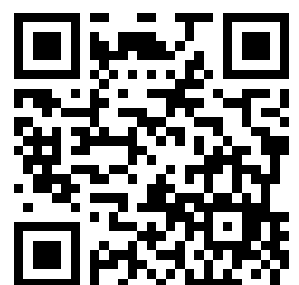

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



J
613
R2
1916

KONG

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

APR 1966

STACKS

LIBRARY

[HONGKONG]

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

FRANCIS & TAYLOR
COLLECTOR

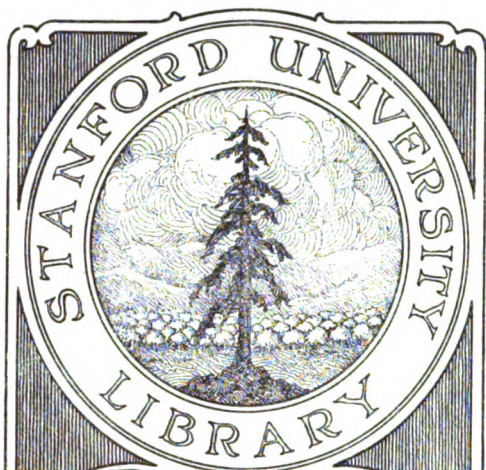
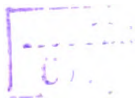
1916



HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1917

J613
R2



STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1916



HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1917

7055

YASULAW RAYVOON

COLONY OF HONGKONG

1916

CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGE.
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1-40
PERSONAL FEES,	B	<i>Nil.</i>
ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,	C	1
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,	C	2-6
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE,	C	7
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,.....	C	8
PUBLIC DEBT,.....	C	8
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE,	C	9
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS,	D	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	E	1
PUBLIC WORKS,	F	1-7
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.,	G	1-9
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	<i>Nil.</i>
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,.....	I	1-2
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	1-135
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,...	K	1-4
PENSIONS,	L	1-27
FOREIGN CONSULS, ..	M	1
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS,.....	O	1-2
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	1-4
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	1-2
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,	R	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,	S	1
SHIPPING,	T	1-9
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.,	U	1-2
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,.....	V	1-2
LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD,	W	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	X	1-11
CRIMINAL STATISTICS,	Y	1-12
HOSPITALS,	Z	1-4
LUNATIC ASYLUM,.....	Z	5-9
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	1-2
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,	Zb	1-14
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,.....	Zc	1
GOVERNMENT HOUSES,	Zd	1
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES,	Ze	1
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,	Zf	1-2

**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, Specified under the
Respective Laws or Authorities under which they are Levied.**

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LIGHT DUES.		
All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.		Section 32 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table P.
All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.		
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.		
ARMS,—Licence to deal in,.....\$1,200 yearly.		Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.
" for sporting purposes only, 10 "		
ASSESSED TAXES:—		
In the City of Victoria,.....13 per cent.		Rating Ordinance No. 6 of 1901, Government Notifications Nos. 109 of 1902, 591 of 1905, 378 of 1907, 208 of 1909, 236 of 1910, 178, 295, 405 and 558 of 1915.
In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the <i>Gazette</i> ,13 "		
In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace,..... 8½ "		
On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road and part of Hok Un, .....13 "		
On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitfeild, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and in Fuk Tsun Heung, .....12½ "		
In the other part of Hok Un, .....11½ "		
In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408, .....10½ "		
In San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay outside the city boundary, and in Sham Shui Po, .....10½ "		
On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1946, 1911, 1969, and 2060, .....10½ "		
In To Kwa Wan, 9½ "		
In Aberdeen, Wong-nei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City, 9 "		
In any other place and on Quarries, .. 7 "		
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.		
These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.		
AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, .....\$600 yearly.		Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt. Notns. Nos. 633 of 1902 & 389 of 1909.
BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES,..... 100 "		
BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, 25 "		Ordinance 10 of 1899.
BOAT LICENCES:—		
Licence Books for all boats, .....\$1 each.		
I.— <i>Passenger Boats.</i>		
For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.		
For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.		
II.— <i>Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.</i>		
Under 100 piculs,\$ 6		Ordinance 10 of 1899, Sec. 39, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table I. Govt. Notifications No. 122 of 1912, and No. 202 of 1913.
From 100 to 200 piculs, 10		
" 200 to 300 " 14		
" 300 to 400 " 18		
" 400 to 500 " 22		
" 500 to 600 " 26		
" 600 to 700 " 30		
" 700 to 800 " 34		
" 800 to 900 " 38		
" 900 to 1,000 " 42		
" 1,000 to 2,000 " 46		
" 2,000 to 3,000 " 50		
" 3,000 to 4,000 " 54		
" 4,000 to 5,000 " 58		
" 5,000 to 6,000 " 62		
" 6,000 to 7,000 " 66		
" 7,000 to 8,000 " 70		
" 8,000 to 9,000 " 74		
" 9,000 to 10,000 " 78		
Over 10,000 piculs, 82		
N.B.—A vessel exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

Under 100 piculs,	\$ 3
From 100 to 200 piculs,	4
" 200 to 300 "	5
" 300 to 400 "	6
" 400 to 500 "	7
" 500 to 600 "	8
" 600 to 700 "	9
" 700 to 800 "	10
" 800 to 900 "	11
" 900 to 1,000 "	12
" 1,000 to 2,000 "	15
" 2,000 to 3,000 "	18
" 3,000 to 4,000 "	21
" 4,000 to 5,000 "	24
" 5,000 to 6,000 "	27
" 6,000 to 7,000 "	30
" 7,000 to 8,000 "	33
" 8,000 to 9,000 "	36
" 9,000 to 10,000 "	39
Over 10,000 piculs,	42

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
U. (Govt. Notifica-
tions, Nos. 122 of 1912
and 202 of 1913.)IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees to be charged shall be half those provided for Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.

BREWERY LICENCES, yearly,.....\$400.00

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c., LICENCES :—

For every Jinrickisha on Island of Hongkong, yearly,	72.00
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Kowloon and the New Territories, half-yearly,	12.00
For a Driver of a Motor Car, yearly,	10.00
For every Chair, half-yearly,	1.00
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair,	0.30
For every Private Vehicle, yearly,	2.00
For every Public Wheeled Vehicle on Island of Hongkong, half-yearly,	18.00
For every Public Motor Car, yearly,	72.00
" " Heavy Motor Car, yearly,	120.00
" " Private Motor Car, yearly,	24.00
" " Motor Car Driver, yearly,	10.00
For every Motor Bicycle and Motor Tricycle, yearly,	12.00
" " " " " " " " Driver, yearly,	5.00
For every Truck and Trolley, yearly,	10.00
For a duplicate Jinrickisha Licence,	1.00
" " Chair Licence,	0.25
" " Licence for a Bearer or Driver,	0.10

Ordinance 40 of 1912
and Govt. Notification
No. 141 of 1916.Govt. Notification No.
167 of 1887.

CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

Hotel (premises of not more than four floors),	50.00
Boarding house for Assisted Emigrants (premises of not more than 4 floors),	50.00
Additional floor (each),	5.00
Licence for removal of premises or transfer of business,	5.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915,
and Government No-
tification No. 131 of
1916.

CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 11,	15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 21,	15.00
For every Outport Licence, Section 12,	5.00

Ordinances 1 of 1889, 34
of 1902 and 4 of 1908.
Ordinance 30 of 1915.
Ordinance 8 of 1887,
Section 6 and Govt.
Notifications Nos. 633
of 1902 and 389 of
1909.

CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, 20.00

Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Section 35.

COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, ...4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital.

DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—

Acetone,	\$2 payable yearly in advance.
Bobbinite,	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Calcium Carbide,	"
Chlorate Mixture,	"
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates,	\$2 payable yearly in advance.

Govt. Notification No. 91
of 1912.
Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notification No.
853 of 1906.
Govt. Notification No. 92
of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i>	
DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	
Dissolved Acetylene, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, Govt. Notification No.132 of 1911.
Compressed Oxygen, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Detonators, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Dynamite, "	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901. Govt. Notifications Nos. 357 of 1911 and 208 of 1912.
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids), "	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Fireworks (Manufacture), .....\$10 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Garage (Petrol), .....\$2 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 724 of 1902, 512 of 1909, 295 of 1910 and 135 of 1911.
Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....\$25 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Gunpowder (Storage), .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Kerosene (in Godowns), "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Kerosene (Ordinary), "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Kerosene (New Territories), .....\$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Mixed Explosives, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinances 5 of 1893 and 25 of 1909.
Naphtha and Benzine, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1889.
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane, "	{ Ordinances 1 of 1889, 34 of 1902 and 4 of 1908.
Petroleum Fuel, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinances 1 of 1889, 34 of 1902, 13 of 1904 and 4 of 1908.
Petroleum in Bulk, "	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915. Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 502 of 1905.
Phosphorus, "	{ Under Common Law and Local Ordinances.
Picric Explosive, "	{ Section 29 of Ordinance 10, of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905).
Rackarock, "	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
Rockets, "	{ Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.
DOG LICENCES,\$ 3.00 yearly.	{ Ordinance 16 of 1914.
EMIGRATION BROKERS' LICENCES, .....\$200.00 "	
EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General), .....\$15.00 annually in " " (Ordinary), advance. " " (Special), }	
" " (Outport), .....\$5 for one voyage.	
FERRY LICENCES, .....Variable.	
FINES :—	
Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court,	
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—	
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, .....\$2.00	
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4 ;	
" otherwise, .....5.00	
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards ; if not	
removed daily, \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, .....2.00	
FORESTRY LICENCES, New Territories, .....10 cents per acre, yearly.	
FORFEITURES,	
FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—	
1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula (excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),	
Fruit and Vegetables, .....\$10 per quarter.	
Pork, .....30 "	
Fish, .....60 "	
Poultry, .....60 "	
Beef and Mutton, .....10 "	
2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, .....3 "	
GAME LICENCES, .....\$10.00 yearly.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*

HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable in half-yearly instalments),.....\$ 4.00

JUNK LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all Junks,\$ 1 each.

1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

			Trading Licences. One year.	Trading Licences. One voyage.	Fishing Licences.
Under 100 piculs,			\$ 6.00	\$ 1.00	Nil
From 100 to 200.....			8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00
" 200 " 300.....			10.00	1.50	5.00
" 300 " 400.....			12.00	1.75	5.50
" 400 " 500.....			14.00	2.00	6.00
" 500 " 600.....			16.00	2.25	6.50
" 600 " 700.....			18.00	2.50	7.00
" 700 " 800.....			20.00	2.75	7.50
" 800 " 900.....			22.00	3.00	8.00
" 900 " 1,000.....			24.00	3.25	8.50
" 1,000 " 2,000.....			26.00	3.50	9.00
" 2,000 " 3,000.....			28.00	3.75	9.50
" 3,000 " 4,000.....			30.00	4.00	10.00
" 4,000 " 5,000.....			32.00	4.25	10.50
" 5,000 " 6,000.....			34.00	4.50	11.00
" 6,000 " 7,000.....			36.00	4.75	11.50
" 7,000 " 8,000.....			38.00	5.00	12.00
" 8,000 " 9,000.....			40.00	5.00	12.50
" 9,000 " 10,000.....			42.00	5.00	13.00
Over 10,000 piculs,			44.00	5.00	13.50

In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3 hitherto charged for Special Permits.

2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows:—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,.....50 cents.
for Lighters, Cargo Boats, Water Boats, Passenger Boats and all other Boats,.....25 "

LIQUOR DUTIES:—

On all brandy and liqueurs,	\$6.00 per gallon.
On all whisky and gin,	4.00 "
On all rum and other spirituous liquors,.....	4.00 "
On all champagnes,	4.00 "
On all other sparkling wines,	4.00 "
On all port, sherry and madeira,.....	3.00 "
On all other still wines in bottle,	2.00 "
On all other still wines in wood,.....	1.50 "
On all other intoxicating liquors excepting spirits of wine and native wines and spirits,	0.30 "
On all spirits of wine and arrack,	4.00 "
On all native wines and spirits:—	

1. On the native liquors known as Liu Pun and Shenng Ching and on the following sweetened, prepared and medicated wines:—

No Mai Tsau, Hak No Mai, Mau Kan, Yuk Lan, Ning Mun Tsau, Tsing Mui, Muk Kwa, Sun Fung, Wu Tan, Shit Li Tsau, San Kat, Lung San Tsau, Kei Kuk, Sam Pin, Tit Ta, Fung Shap and Wai Shang,

.....\$0.40 per gallon.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 25% of alcohol by weight.

2. On the native liquor known as Sam Ching, containing not more than 35% of alcohol by weight,.....\$0.50 per gallon.
3. On the native liquor known as Fa Tsau and on the following sweetened, prepared or medicated wines:—

Ng Ka Pei, Mui Kwai Lo, Sz Kwok Kung, Fu Kwat Muk Kwa, Yan Chan Lo, and Ko Leung Kon,

.....\$0.60 per gallon.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 45% of alcohol by weight.

Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6, & Govt. Notification Nos. 515 of 1903 and 389 & 555 of 1909.

Sections 39 and 43 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ord., Table 7.

Government Notifications Nos. 122 of 1912 and 202 of 1913.

Ordinance 9 of 1911, Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LIQUOR DUTIES,—*Continued.*

4. On the native liquor known as Fan Tsau, if containing 50 % or under of alcohol by weight with the addition of two cents for every one per centum between 50 % and 55 % of alcohol by weight,\$0.80 per gallon.
5. On any native liquor containing above 55 % of alcohol by weight with the addition of eight cents for every one per centum above 55 % of alcohol by weight, 1.00 per gallon.
6. On all native liquor distilled in the New Territories, not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chow, for consumption in the said Territories, 0.10 per gallon.

On intoxicating liquors, other than spirits of wine, arrack, and native wines and spirits, imported into, distilled, made, or prepared in the Colony above the strength of 18° under proof there shall be paid an additional duty of 6 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of brandy, and of 5 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of any other liquor.

LIQUOR LICENCES:—

<i>Nature of Licence.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Manner of payment.</i>
Distillery Licence,.....	\$400	Annually, in advance.
Brewery Licence,.....	400	Do.
Temporary Licence,—at the discretion of the Governor.		In advance.
Publican's Licence:—		

- (a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts:—
When the rateable value of the premises is —

	<i>Fee.</i>	
Under \$2,000.....	\$1,000	Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
„ 4,000.....	1,500	
„ 8,000.....	2,000	
„ 16,000.....	2,500	
„ 32,000.....	3,000	
\$32,000 and over,	3,500	

- (b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence:—

- (a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap,\$ 700
- (b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon, 400

Removal Licence, 20 In advance.

Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,.....\$ 200 In advance.
Transfer of Adjunct Licence,..... 40 „
Dealer's Licence,..... 1,000 Annually, in advance.

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence:—

- (a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,\$ 650
- (b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, 550
- (c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1, 400
- (d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam, 400
- (e.) Aberdeen and Aplichen, 350
- (f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hunghom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan, 550
- (g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.), 400
- (h.) Kowloon, City and the remainder of New Kowloon, 350

Chinese Restaurant Licence:—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500,	\$300	Annually, in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000,	600	
Over \$2,000,	900	

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Digitized by Google

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

3. Affirmation,	\$3																																								
4. Agreement, or any memorandum of an agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument,.....	\$1																																								
<i>Note.</i> —Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases. (See articles 32 and 34.)																																									
Agreement or Contract accompanied with the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for securing the payment or repayment of any money or stock,	See Mortgage, 38.																																								
Exemptions.— <i>Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.</i> <i>Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.</i> <i>Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.</i> <i>Emigration Contract.</i> <i>Passage Ticket.</i>																																									
5. Arbitration Award, Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed \$500,.....	\$1.																																								
Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000,	\$2.																																								
And for every additional \$1,000 or part of \$1,000 over the first \$1,000,	\$1.																																								
Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained,	\$6.																																								
6. Articles of Clerkship or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ...	\$150.																																								
7. Assignment, by way of security or of any security,.....	See Mortgage, 38.																																								
Upon a sale,	See Conveyance, 21.																																								
8. Attested Copy of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule,	\$3.																																								
<i>Note.</i> —In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of \$3 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.																																									
9. Attorney, Letter or Power of,	See 36 and 42.																																								
10. Average Statement,	See Bond, 15.																																								
11. Bank Cheque payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order,	5 cts.																																								
12. Bank Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand,	<div>One per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation.</div> <div>To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.</div>																																								
13. Bill of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made,	5 cents.																																								
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and <i>Promissory Note</i> of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note,	<table><tr><td>From</td><td>\$00 to</td><td>\$10,...</td><td>Free.</td></tr><tr><td>"</td><td>\$10 "</td><td>\$250,...</td><td>5 cts.</td></tr><tr><td>"</td><td>\$250 "</td><td>\$500,...</td><td>10 "</td></tr><tr><td>"</td><td>\$500 "</td><td>\$1,000,...</td><td>20 "</td></tr><tr><td>"</td><td>\$1,000 "</td><td>\$2,000,...</td><td>50 "</td></tr><tr><td>"</td><td>\$2,000 "</td><td>\$3,000,...</td><td>\$1.00</td></tr><tr><td>"</td><td>\$3,000 "</td><td>\$5,000,...</td><td>\$1.50</td></tr><tr><td>"</td><td>\$5,000 "</td><td>\$10,000,...</td><td>\$2.00</td></tr><tr><td>"</td><td>\$10,000 "</td><td>\$15,000,...</td><td>\$3.00</td></tr><tr><td>Every</td><td>\$5,000 additional or part thereof,.....</td><td></td><td>\$0.50</td></tr></table>	From	\$00 to	\$10,...	Free.	"	\$10 "	\$250,...	5 cts.	"	\$250 "	\$500,...	10 "	"	\$500 "	\$1,000,...	20 "	"	\$1,000 "	\$2,000,...	50 "	"	\$2,000 "	\$3,000,...	\$1.00	"	\$3,000 "	\$5,000,...	\$1.50	"	\$5,000 "	\$10,000,...	\$2.00	"	\$10,000 "	\$15,000,...	\$3.00	Every	\$5,000 additional or part thereof,.....		\$0.50
From	\$00 to	\$10,...	Free.																																						
"	\$10 "	\$250,...	5 cts.																																						
"	\$250 "	\$500,...	10 "																																						
"	\$500 "	\$1,000,...	20 "																																						
"	\$1,000 "	\$2,000,...	50 "																																						
"	\$2,000 "	\$3,000,...	\$1.00																																						
"	\$3,000 "	\$5,000,...	\$1.50																																						
"	\$5,000 "	\$10,000,...	\$2.00																																						
"	\$10,000 "	\$15,000,...	\$3.00																																						
Every	\$5,000 additional or part thereof,.....		\$0.50																																						

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 & 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly \$250 is to be charged 5 cents, and so throughout the table.

Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be stamped to that amount in accordance with Rule No. 2 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Stamp Ordinance, 1901, on the 6th day of April, 1903, and the other parts with an impressed stamp of the same nominal value. Provided that only the sum of 5 cents shall be payable in respect of the whole set. (*Order-in-Council, 19th June, 1906.*)

Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 5 cents.

Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.

14. **Bill of Lading**, or ship's receipt whether in the form of an Accountable Receipt or otherwise where bills of lading are not used—.....

When the freight is under \$3, for each part of every set, 10 cents.

When the freight is \$3, or more for each part of every set, 20 cents.

Godown Warrant, 10 cents.*

Exemption—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*

15. **Bond**, or other obligation concerning **Respons-
dencia and Bottomry**, and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, See Mortgage, 38.

Bond, See also Articles 6, 29, 31, 46.

16. **Broker's Note**, or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker, \$1.

17. **Charter Party**, or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight, 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

18. **Copy Charter Party**, repealed Order-in-Council, 16th August, 1912, See Article 27.

19. **Collateral Security**, See Mortgage, 38.

20. **Contract**, See Agreement, 4.

21. **Conveyance**, or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. See also Article 25,..... 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Do. Trade Mark—(Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903), See Article 25.

Exemptions.—*Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise of any ship or vessel, junk or boat or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk, or boat.*

Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.—Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.

22. **Copartnership**, Deed or other instrument of, ... \$5.
Do., Dissolution of, See Article 31.

23. **Declaration**, See Affidavit, 2.

24. **Declaration of Trust**, \$10.

25. **Deed or other instrument of Gift**, assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes, \$50.

Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the cestui que trust, where no money consideration or merely nominal money consideration passes, ... \$20.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Deed of Assignment where no money consideration or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of Assignment is merely confirmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid, } \$20.

Note.—The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the \$20 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than \$20) has been paid upon the other.

26. **Deposit of Title Deeds**,.....

See Mortgage, 38.

27. **Duplicate** or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this Schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is—

Under \$ 1,

Same duty.

Over \$ 1 and not exceeding \$10

\$1.

" \$10 " " \$20

\$2.

" \$20

\$3.

Note.—The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument.

28. **Equitable charge**,.....

See Mortgage, 38.

29. **Foreign Attachment Bond**, in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction,

\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.

30. **Guarantee**,

See Agreement, 4.

31. Every **Instrument** in writing under seal, not otherwise specially charged with duty under this Schedule,

\$10.

Note.—The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called *chops*, shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.

32. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent,.....

30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

33. **Lease** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,

\$3.

34. **Lease** or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceeding—

One year,

10 cents. }

Three years,

25 " }

Thirty years,

50 " }

Exceeding thirty years,

75 " }

For every \$100 or part thereof.

Lease, Surrender of,

The same amount of duty as is payable on the lease itself.

Lease, Transfer of, with consideration money,

See Article 21.

Note.—When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both Articles 32 and 34.

Exemption.—All rentals under \$50 per annum.

35. **Letter** or other instrument of **Hypothecation** accompanying deposit of documents of title to any movable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title,.....

Referring to particular property \$3.

Duplicate, 30 cents.

General \$6.

36. **Letter or Power of Attorney**, or other instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instruments be one or more,

5 cents. See also Power of Attorney, 42.

Exemption.—Intended solely for use outside the Colony exempted from Stamp Duty. (Order in Council of 18th February, 1915.)

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;">STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.</p> <p>37. Letter of Guarantee, See Agreement, 4.</p> <p>38. Mortgage, or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.</p> <p>i. Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured, 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>ii. Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage whether or not endorsed on such Mortgage,... 5 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>iii. Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred, 5 cents for every \$500 of the principal sum paid off or otherwise discharged, provided that no duty is chargeable in respect of any part of \$500.</p> <p>iv. Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re-assignment or other document specified in this subsection, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interest.</p> <p>Whenever the Land Officer shall certify that a re-assignment has been made for the sole purpose of enabling the Mortgagor as the owner of any property held from the Crown to obtain a Crown Lease thereof, and that a new Mortgage of the same property similar in all respects to the previous Mortgage was made immediately upon the granting of such Crown Lease, then such re-assignment and new Mortgage shall be exempt from stamp duty, and the Collector shall, on production to him of such re-assignment and new Mortgage, endorse thereon a certificate to the effect that the same have been exempt from stamp duty under this rule. This rule shall take effect as from the thirty-first day of August, 1904. (Order in Council of 29th September, 1904.)</p> <p>v. Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, \$3.</p> <p>Exemption—Re-assignment accompanied by a Certificate from Land Officer that it has been made to obtain a new Crown Lease. (Order in Council of 19th June, 1906.)</p> <p>39. Any Notarial Act whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule, \$3.</p> <p>40. Note of Protest by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange, 75 cents.</p> <p>41. Policy or Risk Note (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—</p> <p>(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ... 25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.</p> <p>(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time, Up to \$1,000.....\$10</p> <p>(c) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,..... Over \$1,000.....\$25</p> <p>(d) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise), } Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000, 10 cents.</p> <p>42. Power of Attorney, or Revocation of, } Where it exceeds \$1,000, 25 cents.</p> <p>See also Letter or Power of Attorney, 36.</p>	
	Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16 of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

43. **Probate**, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—

(a.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dollars,

At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(b.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars,

At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(c.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars and not above the value of one hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(d.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars

At the rate of five dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(e.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of five dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(f.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars,

At the rate of six dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(g.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of one million of dollars,

At the rate of six dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(h.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million dollars and not above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of seven dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(i.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(j.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of eight dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Exemptions.—*Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of \$250.*Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the Estate of any deceased person, which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—*Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.*44. **Re-assignment,** See Mortgage, 38.45. **Receipt** or Discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds \$10, 5 cents.**Exemptions.**—*Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.*46. **Servant's Security Bond.**—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment, The same duty as a Mortgage, see Article 38 (i.) and (ii.).47. **Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever, 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.**Exemption.**—*Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with ad valorem duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.*48. **Settlement** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, \$3.49. **Statutory Declaration,** See Affidavits, 2.**Exemption.**—All Statutory Declarations which, since the fourth day of September, 1893, have been, and which shall, hereafter be made under or in pursuance of Form No. 3 in the Schedule to the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893, are hereby exempted from liability to bear any stamp duty under any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony of Hongkong.—*Order-in-Council—3rd November, 1904.*50. **Transfer of Shares,** or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance. 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

(i.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, \$2.

Share Warrants to bearer three times the amount in Article 50 above. (The nominal value of the warrants is taken.) Ordinance 1 of 1865 section 51.

51. **Share Warrant** to bearer. 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.

(1.) Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, (Ordinance No. 3 of 1905), or any rules or regulations made thereunder.

(2.) Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the estate of any deceased person which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—Order-in-Council—31st July, 1905.

Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.

But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.

SECOND SCHEDULE.—(See Section 8 of Ordinance 16 of 1901.)

Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty at any time within seven days from the date of execution.

All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.

EMIGRATION FEES under *The Chinese Emigration Consolidation Ordinance, 1889*—

Application for a Certificate, a stamp duty of\$ 1.

Certificate, a stamp duty of\$ 1.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.{ Ordinance 1 of 1889,
Ninth Schedule.

STEAM-LAUNCH LICENCES AND MOTOR BOATS:—

Vessels under 10 tons	\$ 10.00	per annum.
10 tons to 20 tons,	20.00	"
20 " to 30 "	30.00	"
30 " to 40 "	40.00	"
40 " to 50 "	50.00	"
50 " to 60 "	60.00	"

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged for nine months nine-twelfths and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

Anchorage Pass	\$ 0.25
Special Permit	0.25
Day Clearance	0.25
Night Clearance	1.00

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
E, (Government Noti-
fication No. 169 of
1908.)

THEATRICAL LICENCES,Various.

Ordinance 18 of 1908.

WATERWHEEL LICENCES:—

(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.

(b) If on private property, Free.

\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)

{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and
Government Notification
No. 328 of 1905.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

ANALYSES:—

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of five dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water.

Analysis (total solids, chlorine nitrates, absorption of oxygen, free and saline and albumenoid ammonia and qualitative test for nitrates),	\$ 25.00
Qualitative analysis of mineral water,	15.00
Quantitative do.,	50.00
Hardness only,	5.00

Government Notifications
Nos. 285 of 1907 and
360 of 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
ANALYSES,—Continued.	
(c) Alloys.	
Qualitative test for one constituent,	\$ 5.00
Complete qualitative analysis,	15.00
Quantitative analysis,	25.00
(d) Mineral analyses.	
Salts.	
Qualitative test for one constituent,	5.00
Complete qualitative analysis,	15.00
Quantitative analysis each constituent,	10.00
Metallic ores.	
General qualitative analysis,	15.00
Antimony, Tin, Silver, Gold, qualitative,	10.00
Antimony, Tin, quantitative,	25.00
Silver and Gold, quantitative,	15.00
And \$10 each for any other sample of Silver and Gold when more than one is sent.	
Coal.	
General analysis (moisture, volatile matter, coke, ash, specific gravity, and sulphur),	25.00
Determination of any single character as moisture,	5.00
Ultimate analysis (carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, sulphur),	50.00
Graphite.	
Moisture, carbon, ash, quantitative,	25.00
(e) Building materials.	
Cement.	
Quantitative analysis,	25.00
Mortar.	
Quantitative analysis,	25.00
Lime.	
Quantitative analysis,	10.00
(f) Kerosene.	
Flashing point (Abel close test),	5.00
When two or more samples of Kerosene are sent the fee is \$2.50 each.	
Fire test,	2.50
Gravity,	5.00
(g) Toxicological examinations.	
Qualitative examination,	50.00
Quantitative examination,	100.00
(h) Short Consultations,	5.00
Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further informa- tion can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.	
<i>Quantities which should be submitted for analysis :—</i>	
Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least,	1 bottle (pint.)
Butter, at least,	½ lb.
Water (examination for potable purposes), at least,	½ gallon.
Mineral water, at least,	2 gallons.
Substance for mineral analysis, at least,	2 lbs.
<i>Conditions :—</i>	
1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.	
2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the ex- amination and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.	
3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.	
4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.	
5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circum- stances.	
6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.	
7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.	
<i>Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—</i>	
<i>General Directions :—</i>	
1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.	

Government Notifications
Nos. 285 of 1907 and
360 of 1910.

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.

2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*
4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, *e.g.*, the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports:—

SPUTUM.

Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,	\$ 1.50
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,	2.50
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,	2.50
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,	5.00

PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.

Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,	2.50
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,	2.50
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tubercle Bacillus,	50.00
Gonococcus,	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
Meningococcus,	5.00
Pyogenic Cocci,	5.00
Pneumococcus,	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

BLOOD.

Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),	2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever,	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malarial Film,	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	

URINE.

M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
M. R. for Ova,	2.50

FÆCES.

Examination for Ova or Amœbæ,	2.50
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present,	10.00
" Typhoid Bacillus,	20.00
" Dysentery Bacillus,	20.00

TUMOURS, ETC.

Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,	20.00
---	-------

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.

WATER.

Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution.....\$ 25.00
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample,
immediately after being taken, has been packed in
ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the
laboratory.)

MILK.

For Tubercle Bacillus..... 25.00
(No diagnosis by mere microscopic examination will be
issued. Report will be based on inoculation ex-
periment alone.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant..... 25.00
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines.....10-25.00
Precipitin Reaction for Blood..... 25.00
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen, 20.00
For 3 or more specimens, 15.00 each.
Calf Lymph—per tube..... 00.50
over 100 tubes..... 00.30 a tube.

Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have
a charge determined at the time work is requested.

BILLS OF HEALTH:—

For each Form.....\$ 6.00

BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:—

Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9,Free.
Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months,
Section 10,\$ 1.00
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10, 5.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12
months, Section 11, 1.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after
12 months, Section 11, 2.00
Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ... 5.00
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19, 0.50
For every additional year, Section 19, 0.25
For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20, 2.00
For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20, 0.50
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20, 1.00
Do. of births for Soldiers, 0.10
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths,
Section 27 (3), 1.00

CEMETERY FEES:—

For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, 10.00
Grave digging 1.00
Exhumation of Corpse, 5.00

Exceptions.

For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, 5.00
Grave digging, 1.00
Second burial in the same grave,Free.
Pauper interment,Free.

Monuments.

A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not
occupying more than 15 superficial feet, } Free.

CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:—

For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, \$50.00
Do. do. do. port in possession of the United
States of America, 25.00

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION:—

An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial
Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable
whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits
certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration
in case the applicant is approved for such.

In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee
of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.Ordinance 7 of 1896.
Govt. Notification No. 43
of 1897.Government Notifications
No. 875 of 4th Decem-
ber, 1908, and 767 of
3rd December, 1909.

Ordinance 3 of 1898.

Ordinance 9 of 1916, and
Government Notification
No. 307 of 1916.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.**CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION,—Continued.**

An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.

The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.

Ordinance 9 of 1916, and
Government Notification
No. 307 of 1916.

CHINESE CEMETERY FEES:—

Section A, free ...	50 cents for digging grave, etc.,	
„ B, \$ 1.00 and \$1.00	„ „	
„ C, \$ 2.00 and \$1.00	„ „	
„ D, \$20.00 and \$1.00	„ „	

Chinese Cemeteries Bye-
laws contained in Gov-
ernment Notification No.
875 of 1908.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION:—

Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.

- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000, \$ 50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :—
 - For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, 10.00
 - For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, 3.00
 - For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, 0.50
- 3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration;

Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.
- 4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00
- 6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00

Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Table B.

Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.

- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20, 50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100, 100.00
- 3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.
- 4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited, 300.00
- 5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase, 10.00

Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.
- 6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, 3.00
- 8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

FURTHER FEES.

Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentage and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.

Ordinance 58 of 1911
Sec. 221.

FEES IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

SCALE OF FEES.

TABLE A.

1.—Every petition,	\$ 30.00
2.—Every bond with sureties,	5.00
3.—Every subpoena or summons,	2.00
4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer),	10.00
5.—Every order adjourning a public examination,	4.00
6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer,	4.00
7.—Every order made in Chambers,	4.00
8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt,	1.00
9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same,	1.00
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked, .....	.50
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages), .....	.50
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company, .....	.50
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, .....	.35
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance, .....	.50
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures, .....	.35
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account,	10.00
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account,	20.00
17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00, .....	.50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00,	1.00
18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets,	50.00
19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, <i>viz.</i> :—	
On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof,	$\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof,	$\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above \$1,000,000,	$\frac{1}{10}$ "
20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.	

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

TABLE B.

- 1.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured*creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$	50,000 or fraction thereof	.....	1 per cent.
On the next	950,000	" "	..... $\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next	4,000,000	" "	..... $\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next	5,000,000	" "	..... 1 8 "
Above	10,000,000	" "	..... 1 16 "

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000,	\$ 5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000,	2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first	\$50,000 or fraction thereof,	1 per cent.
On the next	200,000 " "	..... $\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next	750,000 " "	..... $\frac{1}{4}$ "
Above	1,000,000 " "	..... $\frac{1}{8}$ "

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10,	10.00
--	-------

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$	10,000 or fraction thereof,	5 per cent.
On the next	15,000 " "	..... 4 "
On the next	25,000 " "	..... 3 "
On the next	50,000 " "	..... 2 "
On the next	900,000 " "	..... 1 "
Above	1,000,000 " "	..... $\frac{1}{2}$ "

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES IN WINDING-UP,—<i>Continued.</i>	
<p>VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—</p> <p>Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.</p> <p>Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.</p>	<p>Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.</p>
<p>THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.</p> <p><i>Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.</i></p> <p>1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, \$20.00</p> <p>2. On the registration of a statement of any change, 3.00</p> <p>3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, 1.00</p> <p>4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, 30 cents per folio of 72 words</p>	<p>Government Notification No. 369 of 1912.</p>
<p>COURTS OF SURVEY :—</p> <p><i>Table of Fees.</i></p> <p>On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,..... \$5.00</p> <p>On filing every Affidavit, 1.00</p> <p>On entering Appearance,..... 5.00</p> <p>On every Subpoena, 1.00</p> <p>On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,..... 5.00</p> <p>On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,..... 1.00</p> <p>On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,..... 5.00</p> <p>On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,....from \$10.00 to 50.00</p> <p>On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order, 5.00</p> <p>On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, 0.25</p>	<p>Section 20, Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table H.</p>
<p>CONTRIBUTION FROM CHINESE DISPENSARIES, &c., for Clerical Assistance,.....240.00</p>	<p>No. 5319 of 1909 C.S.O.</p>
<p>CROWN LEASES :—</p> <p>For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, 10.00</p> <p>For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document, 20.00</p>	<p>Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.</p>
<p>DEEDS REGISTRATION :—</p> <p>For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, 15.00</p> <p>For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided, 30.00</p> <p>For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :—</p> <p>Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, 1.00</p> <p>Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000, 3.00</p> <p>Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, 3.00</p> <p>For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate, 3.00</p> <p>For registering a Lis Pendens, 3.00</p> <p>For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, 6.00</p> <p>For a certificate of such entry of discharge, 3.00</p> <p>For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, 15.00</p> <p>For every Search,..... 1.00</p> <p>For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate, 15.00</p> <p>For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words, 0.75</p> <p>For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, 3.00</p> <p>For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, 3.00</p>	<p>Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.</p>

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.DEEDS REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

NEW TERRITORIES:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor. | 10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved. | 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same. | The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1. |
| 4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease. | The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2. |
| 5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured. | 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage. | 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof. |
| 7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable on such portion thereof as he may think fit. | \$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2. |
| 8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney. | 10 cents. |
| 9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for. | \$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot. |
| 10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words. | 25 cents. |
| 11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. | \$1. |
| For each additional folio. | 50 cents. |

Government Notification
No. 21 of 1911.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN:—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

In Ships under 100 tons,	\$ 5.00
100 to 400 "	10.00
400 to 700 "	15.00
700 to 1,000 "	20.00
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	

(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.,	\$ 5 per hour.
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.,	10 "
Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m.,	20 "
Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.	

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table I.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES,50 cents.

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS:—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,	\$20.00
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer,	15.00

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table E.Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch, 2.50

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table E.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT :—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus or Habeas Corpus</i> ,	\$ 5.00
Interpleader Summons,	5.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,	1.50
Sealing a Subpœna,	3 00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first,	0.50
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant,	1.50
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	1.50

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment,	15.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,	15.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody,	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order,	3.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order,	1.50

Foreign Attachment.

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	15.00
Settling Bond,	4.00
Filing same,	2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	5.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	5.00

Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.

Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	6.00
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	3.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	10.00
Filing any issue,	15.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code,	15.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c.,	10.00
Filing same,	1.50
Order of Reference to Arbitration,	5.00
Filing same,	1.50
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,	7.50

Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.

Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	10.00
Marking every Exhibit,	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath,	10.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath,	20.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document,	5.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,--*Continued.*Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the
Supreme Court :—

When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.

When not called as an expert :—

If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00
per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court,
with a minimum of\$20.00If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per
hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court,
with a minimum of 15.00If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per
hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with
a minimum of 10.00*Note* :—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the
Supreme Court in cash.

Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, 10.00

Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal, 10.00

*Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.*Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing includ-
ing Order, 15.00

Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, 15.00

Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, 15.00

Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial, 5.00

Issuing Judge's Summons, filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion, ... 3.00

Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code, 15.00

Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on
the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, 5.00Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in
Chambers, 4.00

Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer, 10.00

Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.

Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio,... 0.40

Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,... 1.00

Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio, 0.50

Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, 0.25

Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, 1.00

Service.

Each Service of any Document by Bailiff, 1.00

Arresting any Person, 3.00

Arresting a Ship, 5.00

Juries.

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, 15.00

Copy Panel, 5.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),..... 1.50

When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per
diem, (to be paid in cash), 1.50

Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash). ...

Taxation of Costs.

Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,..... 1.50

Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100, 3.00

On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100, 1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to, 1.00

Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to, 2.00

Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,..... 5.00

Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, 0.50

*Bills of Sale.*Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of *The Bills of Sale
Ordinance, 1886*—

Petition to enter Satisfaction, 1.00

Memorandum of Satisfaction, 1.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE II.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—	
Where Claim does not exceed \$50,	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500,	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873,	4.50
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50,	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500,	4.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50,	1.00
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	1.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100,	2.00

Writs of Execution, &c.

Any Writ of Execution including Service,—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50,	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500,	6.00
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),	3.00
Each additional Copy,	1.50
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody,	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service,	5.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee), ...	4.00
Each additional Garnishee,	1.50
Settling and filing Bond,	1.50
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,	2.00
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property,	2.00

Application, Order, &c.

Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,	3.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,	3.00
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,	2.00

Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I, but such Half Fees to include Service when required.	
Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service).	1.00

Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

Juries.

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	8.00
Striking and reducing,	4.00
Copy Panel,	1.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Taxation of Costs.

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,	2.50
For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100,	1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,	2.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.50
Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to— Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.	

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

SCHEDULE III.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,\$ 2.00
 Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under
 Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :—

If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of \$	500,.....	2.00
" " "	\$ 1,000,	3.00
" " "	\$ 1,500,.....	4.00
" " "	\$ 2,000,.....	5.00
" " "	\$ 3,000,.....	8.00
" " "	\$ 4,000,.....	12.00
" " "	\$ 5,000,.....	16.00
" " "	\$ 6,000,.....	20.00
" " "	\$ 7,000,.....	24.00
" " "	\$ 8,000,.....	28.00
" " "	\$ 9,000,.....	34.00
" " "	\$ 10,000,.....	40.00
" " "	\$ 12,000,.....	44.00
" " "	\$ 14,000,.....	48.00
" " "	\$ 16,000,.....	52.00
" " "	\$ 18,000,.....	56.00
" " "	\$ 20,000,.....	60.00
" " "	\$ 25,000,.....	64.00
" " "	\$ 30,000,.....	68.00
" " "	\$ 35,000,.....	72.00
" " "	\$ 40,000,.....	76.00
" " "	\$ 45,000,.....	80.00
" " "	\$ 50,000,.....	84.00
" " "	\$ 60,000,.....	88.00
" " "	\$ 70,000,.....	92.00
" " "	\$ 80,000,.....	96.00
" " "	\$ 90,000,	98.00
" " "	\$ 100,000,.....	100.00
" " "	\$ 120,000,.....	110.00
" " "	\$ 140,000,.....	120.00
" " "	\$ 160,000,.....	130.00
" " "	\$ 180,000,.....	140.00
" " "	\$ 200,000,.....	150.00
" " "	\$ 250,000,.....	170.00
" " "	\$ 300,000,.....	190.00
" " "	\$ 350,000,.....	210.00
" " "	\$ 400,000,	240.00
" " "	\$ 500,000,.....	280.00
" " "	\$ 600,000,.....	320.00
" " "	\$ 800,000,.....	360.00
" " "	\$ 1,000,000,	400.00

And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.

When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over, 10.00

Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.

Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing, 10.00

Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio, 0.40

Every Search, 1.00

Commission of Appraisement, 2.00

Caveat, each, 2.00

Warning to Caveat, 4.00

Service of Warning, 2.00

Removing Caveat, 1.00

Settling Administrators Bond and filing. 2.00

Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, 2.00

Every Citation, 2.00

Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio, 0.40

Filing Inventory, 2.00

Writ of Attachment, 4.00

Writ of Sequestration, 20.00

Writ of *Fi Fa*, 20.00

The Supreme Court
 Fees Order, 1903.
 (Vide Government
 Notification No. 256
 of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*SCHEDULE III,—*Contd.*

Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—
5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is
charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or
Proceeding.

The Supreme Court Fees
Order, 1903. (*Vide*
Government Notifica-
tion No. 256 of 24th
April, 1903.)

Estates under \$500 in value.

Estates sworn at and under \$100, \$1.00
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100, 0.20
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.

Ordinance 2 of 1897,
(Second Schedule.)

Ordinance 38 of 1902,
Note to Item 43.

SCHEDULE II.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

ORDINANCE No. 7 of 1891.

SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

TABLE A.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts,	2.50
Every bankruptcy notice,	2.50
Every bankruptcy petition,	30.00
Every bond with sureties,	6.00
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts,	1.00
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26,	0.50
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same,	1.00
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked,	0.50
On every proof of debt above \$20,	0.50
Every petition under Section 81,	30.00
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting,	15.00
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified,	0.50
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court,	1.00
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee,	3.00
Every order of the Court,	4.00
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,	0.25
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges, or disbursements:—	
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the amount exceeds \$100:—	
For the first \$100,	3.00
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,	1.00
Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor,	3.00
Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account,	1.50
Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.	
On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,— *Continued.*

Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.

On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,	\$5 per cent.
„ next \$15,000 „ „	4 „
„ „ \$25,000 „ „	3 „
„ „ \$50,000 „ „	2 „
On all further sums,	1 „

On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—

On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof,	\$2 per cent.
„ next \$5,000 „ „	1½ „
„ „ \$10,000 „ „	1 „
On all further sums,	½ „

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,	\$2½ per cent.
„ next \$15,000 „ „	2 „
„ „ \$25,000 „ „	1½ „
„ „ \$50,000 „ „	1 „
On all further sums,	½ „

For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order,

\$30.00

And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days,

10.00

For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—

Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ...	0.50
Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—	
On the first twenty notices—each notice,	0.50
For each notice above twenty,	0.25

Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court,

0.25

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—

Per week.

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000,	\$10.00
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000,	20.00
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000,	30.00
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000,	40.00
If to exceed \$200,000,	50.00

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten,	\$1.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000,	5.00

Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty,	5.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty,	2.50

On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for				Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
				\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under	5 Dollars,	...		0.25	Twenty-five cents,	0.25
5	"	10	"	1.00		0.50
10	"	20	"	2.00		1.00
20	"	30	"	3.00		1.50
30	"	40	"	4.00		2.00
40	"	50	"	5.00		2.50
50	"	75	"	6.00		3.75
75	"	100	"	7.50		5.00
100	"	250	"	10.00		\$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250	"	500	"	15.00		
		500	" & above	15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883,
(First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpœnaed, in which case each subpœna must be paid for at 25 cents; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

*Admiralty Jurisdiction.**Court Fees.*

ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpœna),.....	\$ 10.00
Filing a bail bond,	5.00
Order for reference,	10.00
Filing Preliminary Act,	5.00
Notice issued by Registrar,	1.00
Bailiff attending unlivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day),.....	10.00
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer,...	5.00
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment,	2.50
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000, ...	10.00
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof,	5.00
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.	

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
(Rule 164).*Assessor's Fees.*

For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case *per diem*.

From
\$10.00
to
\$50.00

Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal by the appellant.

Bills of Sale.

ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886.

On filing a Bill of Sale,	\$ 0.50
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale,	0.50
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing,.....	1.25
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale,.....	1.25
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate,	0.50
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios,	0.25
For every additional folio,	0.12
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate),.....	0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1886,
(Second Schedule).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.**The Money-lenders Ordinance, 1911.*

Registration fee and renewal thereof,\$ 10.00

{ Ordinance 16 of 1911,
Section 4 (1).*Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.*

(Ordinance 1 of 1871.)

On the filing of an Affidavit, 2.00
 On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of
 Articles under Sections 6 and 18, 5.00
 On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to
 Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18, 5.00
 On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25, 5.00
 On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor, whether on his
 own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors prac-
 tising in the Colony, 150.00

{ Ordinance 1 of 1871,
(Schedule.)*Police Magistrates' Court.*

For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents,
 to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government
 Officer, 0.50
 For administering an Oath, 0.50
 For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court, 2.00
 For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words,
 each, 3.00
 For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios, 0.30
 For Certificate for leave to Appeal, 0.50

{ C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.

{ Ordinance 3 of 1890,
Section 106.GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES,—*Vide* under "Grants of Land", See W.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE:—

Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder, 7 cents
 " " " of Gunpowder in tins, 10 " "
 " " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of
 loose Gunpowder, 14 " "
 " " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of
 Gunpowder in tins, 16 " "
 " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gun-
 powder, 20 " "
 " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder
 in tins, 22 " "
 " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gun-
 powder, 26 " "
 " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder
 in tins, 28 " "

} a month, or fraction
of a month.{ Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Section 36, and Table R.and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to
and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.

Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a
 month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight.
 Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds
 weight a month or fraction of a month.

{ Government Notification
No. 210 of 1913.The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no
alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or
improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants,
they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.*Storage of Other Explosives:—*Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite,
Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.

Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less, 16 cents
 " containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb., 28 " "
 " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb., 40 " "
 " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb., 52 " "

} a month, or
fraction of a
month.{ Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Section 36, and Table
R.

and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no
alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient
or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white
ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :— Bond by non-resident householder, \$5.00		{ Ordinance 3 of 1888, Schedule I as amended by Ordinance 24 of 1913, Section 3. C.S.O. Nos. 490 & 1291 of 1868.	
LETTERS PATENT, — See under "Trade Marks".			
MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :— Contribution from Chinese Government, .....\$750 annually.			
MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :— 1.—For Insurance Companies, .....\$10.00 2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding,.....\$ 5.00		{ Government Notification No. 820 of 24th Decem- ber, 1909.	
MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF EMIGRANTS :— Medical Fees on Examination of Emigrants,— For every 100 Persons examined under Section 42, Ordinance 1 of 1889,\$ 25.00			
Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certi- ficate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 9th Schedule to Ordinance 1 of 1889,— For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of, 1.00 For every Application for Certificate, a Stamp duty of, 1.00		{ Ordinances 1 of 1889 and 4 of 1908.	
Fees on Fittings Certificate, Section 69,— For every Certificate, a Stamp duty of, 25.00			
MEDICAL REGISTRATION :— Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, 5.00 " " in other Colony or country, 25.00		{ Ordinance 1 of 1884.	
MEDICAL TREATMENT :— For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—			
<div>SCALE OF FEES.</div> <div>CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN.</div>			
Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$240 a year, .....	...	...	Free.
From \$240 to \$420 a year, .....	...	...	\$ .15
" \$480 to \$660 " .....	...	...	.30
" \$720 to \$900 " .....	...	...	.40
" \$960 to \$1,200 ; (£ 96 to £130) a year, .....	...	...	.55
" \$1,320 to \$1,560 ; (£131 to £160) " .....	...	\$1.25	.75
" \$1,680 to \$2,040 ; (£161 to £200) " .....	...	1.60	.95
" \$2,160 to \$2,700 ; (£201 to £270) " .....	...	2.00	1.20
" \$2,701 to \$2,990 ; (£271 to £299) " .....	...	2.70	1.60
" \$3,000 and over ; (£300 and over) "	\$5.00	3.35	2.00
European Police Inspectors who entered Government Service prior to 1st January, 1895, and their wives, .....2nd Class 70 cts.			
Sanitary Inspectors, do., do., 2nd Class 70 "			
Indian Police, wives and children, .....3rd Class 25 "			
Chinese Police, .....3rd Class 14 "			
Children under 12 half price in each Class.			
Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums.			
Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work.			
{ Free.			
{ C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.			
<div>OTHER PATIENTS.</div>			
Patients.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Private Patients,	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),.....	...	...	1.00
Do. (do. not on do. ),.....	...	...	.50
Seamen, (European and American),.....	...	...	1.50
Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),.....	...	...	.50
{ Government Notification No. 820 of 24th Decem- ber, 1909.			

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued.	
<p>European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale.</p> <p>Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade will be charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above.</p> <p>Children under 12 years of age half price in each class.</p> <p>Patients are charged for all wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed, with the exception of brandy administered medicinally.</p> <p>Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc.</p>	Government Notifica- tion No. 820 of 24th December, 1909.
NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case),	{ Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :—	
5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator,	{ Ordinance 2 of 1897, Section 24.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION :—	
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,	{ Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,	{ Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—	
British Born Subject Certificates, \$7.00	{
For the Signature of the Governor, 5.00	{
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary, 2.00	{
For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils, 2.00	{ Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910 and 14 of 1913.
Passports, 5.00	{
Permits to export Arms and Ammunition, etc., 2.00	{ Government Notification No. 754 of 1909.
Public Service Certificates, 2.00	{ Ordinance 1 of 1888.
ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :—	
Ordinances, (Annual Volumes), 3.00	
" Alabaster's Revised Edition, 50.00	
Civil Service List, 2.00	
POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—	
Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.	{ Ordinance 11 of 1900, Section 32.
POLICE SERVICE LOANS,—Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.	Do.
PRINTED FORMS SALES :—	
For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master, 1.00	{ Section 44 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.
For every copy of Tide Tables sold, 1.50	{ C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883, and C.S.O. 7899 08.
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine, 0.25	{ Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.
For every copy of Quarantine Regulations under Table L of Schedule to Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, 0.25	{ C.S.O. No. 1784 of 1906.
PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—	
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners, —	{ C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.
PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—	
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6) and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—	
Subsistence of Military, at 30 cents per diem.	
" of Navy, at 30 " "	
" of Foreign Seamen, at 25 " "	
" of Debtors, Europeans, at 25 " "	
" of Debtors, Chinese and Indians, ... at 25 " "	
" of Consulate Prisoners, at 30 " "	
PRIVATE MOORINGS AND BUOYS RENTS :—	
Monthly Rental, 5.00	{ Section 28 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, & Schedule of Ord., Table Oa.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES:—

QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

Fees:—\$60 per annum.

KOWLOON AND VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOLS.

Fees:—\$5 to \$2 per mensem.

PEAK SCHOOL.

Fees:—\$15, \$10, \$8, and \$6, per mensem.

BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Fees:—\$2 per mensem.

ELLIS KADOORIE, SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.

Fees:—\$3 per mensem.

ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.

Fees:—\$1 per mensem.

PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.

Fees:—\$2 per mensem.

TAI PO, CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.

Fees:—50 cents per mensem.

REGISTRATION OF SOCIETIES. Fee:—\$5.

REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—

TABLE B.

*Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant
Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.*

Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—

Under 50 tons,	\$ 10.00
50 to 100 "	15.00
100 to 200 "	20.00
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,.....	5.00
Copy from Register Book,	10.00
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance,	4.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Im- perial or Colonial Registry,.....	2.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,.....	4.00
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	4.00
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage,	4.00
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	2.00
For Certifying a Desertion,	2.00
For attesting a Seaman's Will,	Nil.
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),	10.00
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14,	10.00
For Inspection of Register Book,	2.00

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE:—

According to the following Scale:—

Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$ 240 a year,	Free.
From 240 to \$ 420 a year,	\$.15
" 480 to 660 "30
" 720 to 900 "40
" 960 to 1,200; (£ 96 to £130 a year),...55
" 1,320 to 1,560; (£131 to £160 "),...	...	\$1.25	.75
" 1,680 to 2,040; (£161 to £200 "),...	...	1.60	.95
" 2,160 to 2,700; (£201 to £270 "),...	...	2.00	1.20
" 2,701 to 2,990; (£271 to £299 "),...	...	2.70	1.60
" 3,000 and over; (£300 and over "),...	\$5.00	3.35	2.00

C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
 Government Notifica-
 tion No. 141 of 6th
 March, 1908, C.S.O.
 1464 of 1903.
 C.S.O. 6689 of 1904.

C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.

Ordinance No. 47 of 1911.
 Government Notification
 No. 194 of 1912.

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and
 Schedule of Ordinance,
 Table B.

Government Notification
 No. 820 of 24th Decem-
 ber, 1909.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE,—*Continued.*

European Police Inspectors who entered the Government Service prior to 1st January, 1895, and their wives,.....	(2nd Class) 70 cents a day.
Indian Police, wives and children,	(3rd Class) 25 " "
Chinese Police,	(Do.) 14 " "

} Government Notification
No. 820 of 24th December, 1909.

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—

Registered Tonnage,—	
400 or under,	\$ 75
Over 400 but not exceeding 700,	100
" 700 " " 1,000,	125
" 1,000 " " 1,500,	150
" 1,500 " " 2,000,	175
" 2,000,	200

} Ordinance 1 of 1891.

SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES :—

For each Certificate,	15
-----------------------------	----

} Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899 and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table E.

SURVEY OF STEAM-SHIPS :—

TABLE C.

(1.)—*Survey of Steam-ships for Passenger Certificates.*

Tons (Register).	Fee.	Tons (Register)	Fee.
	\$		\$
100 and under,	50	1,200 and under 1,500,.....	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, .	70	1,500 " 1,800,.....	172
Over 300 and under 900,.....	100	1,800 " 2,100,.....	196
900 and under 1,200,	124	2,100 " 2,400,.....	220

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new steam-ships*, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Acts, or measurement for tonnage.

} Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

(2.)—*Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Acts.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.	Fee.
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Dis-	\$
tilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary	40
Arrangements,	
Special Survey,	50
Do. entailing unusual Attention,	60

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.SURVEY OF STEAM-SHIPS,—*Continued.*

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$
Under 50,	14	1,200 to 2,000,	70
50 to 100,	20	2,000 to 3,000,	80
100 to 200,	30	3,000 to 4,000,	90
200 to 500,	40	4,000 to 5,000,	100
500 to 800,	50	5,000 and upwards,	110
800 to 1,200,	60		

(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.*

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Acts has been paid.

(8.)—*Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.*

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9.)—*Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carving Note.*

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.*

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11.)—*Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.*

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be \$50.

(12.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.*

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (*e.g.*, alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).

(13.)—*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.*

A fee of \$20.

(14.)—*For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.*

Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.)—*Survey of Boilers.*

\$50.

(16.)—*Approving and certifying Position of Load-line.*

\$10.

(17.)—*Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.*

Week Days,	from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M.,	\$10 per hour.
	6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M.,	20 "
	before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M.,	40 "
On Sundays and Public Holidays,		40 "

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

N.B.—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table C. will be charged.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.**TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—**

A fee of \$6 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1. Where three subjects are taken in the Engineering Section or in the Commerce Section (not including Chinese) the fee is \$5 per subject.

C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

TOBACCO DUTIES :—

Cigars valued at not less than \$2.20 per lb. and snuff of whatever value,	\$1.50 per lb.	
Cigars valued at less than \$2.20 per lb and not less than \$1.60 per lb.....	.70	"
Tobacco and cigarettes valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	.70	"
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb.....	.80	"
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb. ....	.20	"
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for,.....	.10	"

Ordinance 10 of 1916,
Section 8, and Govern-
ment Notification No.
327 of 1916.**TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—**

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1,	\$ 5.00	
On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4)—Form No. 3,	5.00	
On notice of opposition for each application opposed. by opponent—Form No. 4,	10.00	
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5,	5.00	
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,	10.00	
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7,	10.00	
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—		
For the first mark,	10.00	
For every other mark of series,	2.50	
Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly registered mark,	1.00	
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or 11,	10.00	
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or 11—		
For the first mark,	10.00	
For every other mark,	1.00	
On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13,	3.00	
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,	2.50	
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—		
For the first mark,	2.50	
For every other mark, .....	.50	
For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	2.50	
For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	10.00	
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—		
For the first mark of the series,	10.00	
For every other mark of the series,	1.00	
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,	5.00	
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17,	10.00	
On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—Form No. 18,	3.00	
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,	2.50	
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—		
For the first entry,	2.50	
For every other entry, .....	.50	

First Schedule to the
Trade Marks Rules,
1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,—Continued.	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged.	\$ 5.00
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark,	2.50
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 22.....	2.50
For a search under rule 77,	5.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	10.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	2.50
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	5.00
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	10.00
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsuccessfully appealed against by applicant,	10.00
On an application to the Registrar under section 23—Form No. 19,.....	50.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark.....	10.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark,	5.00
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register, for every half hour or part thereof,.....	.50
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1,...	.25
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter,	5.00
<i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1909 shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.	
LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.	
On filing petition of inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which letters patent have not heretofore been granted in the Colony,	5.00
On grant of letters patent,	25.00
On application for extension,	5.00
On grant of extension or original letters patent in lieu of extension,.....	25.00
On application for registration of notifications of assignments, transmissions, &c.,	5.00
On registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c.,	2.50
For every inspection and search of register, &c.,	1.00
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Registrar of Letters Patent for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,.....	2.00
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),.....	0.25
<i>Note.</i> —Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertisements in the <i>Gazette</i> , and other papers.	
For notifying grant of letters patent in <i>Gazette</i> ,	\$ 5.00
For notifying registration of assignment or change of interest in <i>Gazette</i> ,	5.00
On grant of provisional protection,.....	5.00
VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—vide “Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous”.	
WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—	
Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, .....50 cents per 1,000 gallons.	
Meter Rents,	\$1 to \$11 per quarter.
Meter Testing,	\$ 10.00
WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,.....	1.00

First Schedule to the Trade Marks Rules, 1910.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1892.

Government Notification No. 118 of 3rd March, 1903.

Government Notification No. 750 of 19th Nov., 1909.

Ordinance 16 of 1903 and Government Notification No. 657 of 1903.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Government Notification No. 791 of 1905.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hongkong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents	10 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.	Ordinance 6 of 1900.
Canton, Macao, Fatshan, Chan Chuen, and Whampoa, ...	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
China. (except the above), ...	4 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	4 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protectorates, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China and Macao at 4 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hongkong and posted singly to the following Places are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof, viz.:— Australia, Canada, Ceylon, China, Corea, Formosa, India, Japan, Macao, Netherlands India, New Zealand, Philippine Islands, Siam, Straits Settlements, Timor, and United Kingdom.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hongkong or Ports of China at which British Postal Agencies are established only and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) and prepaid in stamps at the 1 cent rate. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 62 to 147 inclusive.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied
LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.) :— Fees for occupation of land for terms not exceeding one year,		{ Subject to His Excellen- cy the Governor's ap- proval.
LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.		
LAUNDRIES,.....\$20 per month.		C.S.O. No. 3367 of 1909.
LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories) :— Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years,		{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications. Ordinance 1 of 1903 Sec- tion 73.
MARKETS— Shops, { Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent Stalls, { as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.		
PIERS :— <i>In the City of Victoria.</i>		
		{ Ordinance 11 of 1899.
Annual rent.		
For encroachments of 500 square feet or less,\$ 120		
For encroachments exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, 180		
For encroachments exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, 300		
For encroachments exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, 480		
For encroachments exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, 660		
For encroachments exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, 900		
For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....1,200		
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.		
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE .....\$3 per acre.		
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :— Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shaukiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1916, for \$2,100.00 and \$990.00 respectively,		{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Gov- ernment Nots. Nos. S. 188 and 189 of 1915 and C.S.O. 2 and 3 in No. 27 of 1915.
Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1916, for \$6,600.00 and \$1,248.00 respectively,		
Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :— The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.		{ Govt. Nots. Nos. S. 186 & 187 of 1915 and C.S.O. No. 27 of 1915 and 1 in No. 27 of 1915.
STONE QUARRIES :— Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1916 :—		{ Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats By- laws contained in Sched- ule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Govern- ment Notification No. 765 of 1909.
Shaukiwan,.....\$ 3,189.00 per annum.		
Hok Un, 2,100.00 " "		
Ma Tau Kok, 640.00 " "		
Ma Tau Kok, 1,800.00 " "		
Yau-mati, 950.00 " "		
Ngau Tau Kok, 1,242.66 " "		
Ngau Tau Kok, 441.46 " "		
Ngau Tau Kok, 750.00 " "		
Cha Kwo Liang, 2,692.10 " "		
Tsai Tsai Mui, 800.00 " "		
Sai Tso Wan, 600.00 " "		
Jordan Road, Kowloon, 1,000.00 " "		
Lyemum, 3,000.00 " "		
Mati,..... 200.00 " "		
Owing to the troubles and unsettled state in Canton where a large quantity of the stone quarried is exported, the Government reduced the Crown Rents for the above quarries by 50% from 1st July, 1916.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p>STONE QUARRIES,—Continued.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period extending from 1st January, 1916, to 30th September, 1916:—</p> <p>Ngau Shi Wan, .....\$1,950.00 } For period mentioned.</p> <p>Crown Rent was reduced by 50 % from 1st July, 1916.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period extending from 1st November, 1916, to 31st January, 1918:—</p> <p>Ngau Shi Wan, .....\$1,625.00 } For period mentioned.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period extending from 1st September, 1915, to 31st December, 1916:—</p> <p>Fuk Tsun Heung, .....\$1,600.00 } For period mentioned.</p> <p>Crown Rent was reduced by 50 % from 1st July, 1916.</p> <p>Leased to the highest bidder by public auction for three years from 1st January, 1915:—</p> <p>Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 1\$ 600.00 per annum.</p> <p>Leased to the highest bidder by public auction for 1 year from 1st June, 1916:—</p> <p>Lung Ku Tau\$ 650.00 per annum.</p>	<p>C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.</p> <p>C.S.O.'s 7184 of 1909 and 2936 of 1914.</p> <p>Government Notification No. S. 372 of 1914, and C.S.O. 84 of 1902 Extension.</p> <p>Government Notification No. S. 95 of 1916, and C.S.O. 4503 of 1910.</p>
INTEREST.	
On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.	
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.	
CONDEMNED STORES, &c.	
<p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT:—</p> <p>1st October, 1911, to 30th September, 1916, at \$63,300 per annum reduced to \$38,676 per annum from 1st December, 1915,.....</p> <p>1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$19,872 per annum,.....</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 4093 of 1911, and No. 5954 of 1913.</p> <p>C.S.O. No. 27 of 1916.</p>
<p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY:—</p> <p>1st January, 1912, to 30th September, 1916, at \$9,000 per annum,</p> <p>1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$6,672 per annum,</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 2817 of 1912, Confidential.</p> <p>C.S.O. No. 1 in 27 of 1916.</p>
<p>SCAVENGING AND CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAIKIWAN, &c.:—</p> <p>1st January, 1916, to 31st December, 1918, at \$1,860 per annum,</p>	<p>C.S.O. No. 9 in 27 of 1915.</p>
<p>INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE.....</p>	<p>Colonial Finance Regulation 389.</p>
PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.	
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—	
<p>Poundage,—</p> <p>Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog, .....50 cents per diem.</p> <p>Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl, .....25 „ „</p>	<p>Notification No. 402 of 1911.</p>
<p>Royalties,—</p> <p>The Hongkong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say:—</p> <p>(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.</p>	<p>Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.</p>
<p>Unclaimed Balances,—</p> <p>Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.</p> <p>Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,</p>	<p>Ordinance 1 of 1885.</p> <p>Ordinance 15 of 1908.</p>

LAND SALES.

Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.

ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1916.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Light Dues,	75,031.83	Governor,	83,708.01
Light Dues (Special Assessment),...	87,445.72	Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	73,638.42
Licences and Internal Revenue,.....	10,564,180.38	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	54,966.19
Fees of Court, &c.,	864,964.26	Audit Department,	30,722.02
Post Office,	410,930.82	Treasury,	65,360.69
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	366,215.67	Harbour Master's Department,	363,062.94
Rent of Government Property, &c.,	966,666.62	Imports and Exports Department,...	753,228.85
Interest,	1,091.61	Royal Observatory,	21,977.78
Miscellaneous Receipts,	147,288.32	Miscellaneous Services,	1,318,494.52
Total exclusive of Land Sales, ...	13,483,815.23	Judicial and Legal Departments, ...	253,457.27
Land Sales,	349,571.63	Police and Prison Departments,.....	869,859.05
		Medical Departments,	224,653.30
		Sanitary Department,	351,967.14
		Botanical and Forestry Department,	47,325.89
		Education,	321,101.68
		Military Expenditure,.....	2,174,833.82
		Public Works Department,.....	401,205.44
		Do., Recurrent,.....	624,872.51
		Do., Extraordinary,.....	1,246,871.75
		Post Office,	318,982.54
		Kowloon-Canton Railway,	296,691.63
		Do., Expenses of Construction,	198,718.49
		Charge on account of Public Debt,	640,069.15
		Pensions,	309,271.62
		Charitable Services,	34,874.12
Total,.....\$	13,833,386.86	Total,.....\$	11,079,914.82

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1915.	Amount collected in 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES,	75,475.75	75,031.83	.....	443.92	Due to the war.
Do., Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899,	93,008.43	87,445.72	.....	5,562.71	Do.
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences,	3,620.00	2,420.00	.....	1,200.00	Do.
Assessed Taxes,.....	1,821,302.82	1,831,020.01	9,717.19	.....	More assessment.
Auctioneers' Licences,	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences,	1,100.00	1,100.00	.....	.....	.....
Boarding-house Licences,	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Boat Licences,	92,398.40	96,200.24	3,811.84	.....	.....
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences, ...	116,245.45	122,066.50	5,821.05	.....	More licences.
Chinese Boarding-house Licences,	3,584.00	5,112.50	1,528.50	.....	Do.
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences,	1,365.00	1,515.00	150.00	.....	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	480.00	480.00	.....	.....	.....
Companies Local Registers Licences,	33,879.05	1,647.84	.....	32,231.21	{ Most of the licences now under Fees of Court "China Companies Fees."
Dangerous Goods Licences,	1,870.00	1,955.00	85.00	.....	.....
Dog Licences,.....	5,949.00	6,348.00	399.00	.....	.....
Emigration Brokers' Licences,....	1,400.00	1,100.00	.....	300.00	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T.,	12.00	9.00	.....	3.00	.....
Fines,	70,120.91	88,210.40	18,089.49	.....	.....
Fishing Stake and Station Licences,	2,629.40	2,778.30	148.90	.....	.....
Fishing Licences, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T.,	4,859.18	4,871.45	12.27	.....	.....
Forfeitures,	12,201.02	33,767.53	21,566.51	.....	.....
Game Licences,	1,480.00	1,600.00	120.00	.....	.....
Hawkers' Licences,	31,184.00	37,434.00	6,250.00	.....	More licences.
Junk Licences,	51,062.00	53,699.34	2,637.34	.....	Do.
Liquor Duties,	626,574.97	793,762.24	167,187.27	.....	Duty increased.
Liquor Licences,.....	257,830.46	238,966.99	.....	18,863.47	Fewer licences.
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	9,990.00	11,160.00	1,170.00	.....	More licences.
Marriage Licences,	714.00	876.00	162.00	.....	.....
Carried forward,.....	3,321,600.84	3,501,852.89	238,856.36	58,604.31	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1915.	Amount collected in 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	\$ 3,321,600.84 c.	\$ 3,501,852.89 c.	\$ 238,856.36 c.	\$ 58,604.31 c.	
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Mining Licences, N.T.,.....	403.42	1,255.48	852.06	.....	More licences.
Money Changers' Licences,	11,940.00	11,990.00	50.00	.....	.....
Opium Monopoly,	4,701,877.82	5,811,110.15	1,109,232.33	.....	{ Increase in price of prepared opium.
Pawnbrokers' Licences,.....	112,427.10	106,925.00	.....	5,502.10	Fewer licences.
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,.....	231.50	239.00	7.50	.....	.....
Pharmacy and Poison Ordinance Licences,.....	10.00	360.00	350.00	.....	New licence fees.
Pilots' Licences,.....	70.00	130.00	60.00	.....	.....
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special Food Licences,	4,991.25	5,576.88	585.63	.....	.....
Stamp Duties,.....	1,080,933.98	1,065,946.79	.....	14,987.19	More probates.
Steam-Launch Licences,.....	7,389.25	7,501.00	111.75	.....	.....
Theatrical Licences,	1,921.00	2,544.00	623.00	.....	.....
Tobacco Duties,.....	.....	211,181.74	211,181.74	.....	New item.
Water-Wheel Licences,.....	47.00	45.00	.....	2.00	.....
1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees,	481.50	545.00	63.50	.....	.....
Analyses,	20,764.00	19,429.50	.....	1,334.50	.....
Bills of Health,	7,290.00	8,284.80	994.80	.....	.....
Births and Deaths Registration,	1,357.80	1,443.40	85.60	.....	.....
Cemetery Fees,.....	651.23	606.10	.....	45.13	.....
Certificates to Chinese entering America,	300.00	875.00	575.00	.....	.....
Chemists and Druggists Registration,.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....
China Companies Fees, .....	.....	44,819.67	44,819.67	.....	New item.
Chinese Cemetery Fees,	2,914.00	3,383.00	469.00	.....	.....
Companies Registration,	12,354.30	8,715.40	.....	3,638.90	.....
Custodian's Fees, .....	.....	4,855.47	4,855.47	.....	New item.
Contribution from Chinese Dispensaries, &c.,	240.00	.....	.....	240.00	{ Credited to expenditure vote.
Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance,	450.00	.....	.....	450.00	Do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	9,290,695.99	10,819,615.27	1,613,773.47	81,854.13	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1915.	Amount collected in 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	9,290,695.99	10,819,615.27	1,613,773.41	84,854.13	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>	.				
Court Fees,	39,584.97	37,394.40	.....	2,190.57	.....
Crown Leases,	5,455.00	3,960.00	.....	1,495.00	.....
Deeds Registration,	37,890.40	48,587.85	10,697.45	.....	{ More deeds registration.
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	29,278.40	30,400.60	1,122.20	.....	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	271.00	258.00	.....	13.00	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers,	1,802.50	2,962.50	1,160.00	.....	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys,	6,632.73	50,722.00	44,089.27	.....	{ Buoys now Government property.
Graves Certificates, N.T.,	76.25	88.75	12.50	.....	.....
Gunpowder Storage,	7,693.33	4,600.78	.....	3,092.55	.....
Householders Registration,	40.00	10.00	.....	30.00	.....
Legal Costs,	13,078.05	6,792.30	.....	6,285.75	.....
Letters Patent,	453.50	1,202.75	749.25	.....	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,—Contribution from Chinese Government,	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates, .....	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants,	46,031.00	72,686.50	26,655.50	.....	More emigrants.
Medical and Dental Registration,	610.00	235.00	.....	375.00	.....
Medical Treatment,	29,256.22	32,007.05	2,750.83	.....	.....
Naturalization Fees, .....	.....	245.00	245.00	.....	.....
Official Administrator's Commission,	1,219.36	2,129.11	909.75	.....	.....
Official Receiver's Commission,	11,795.23	8,586.53	.....	3,208.70	.....
Official Signatures,	6,374.00	12,598.03	6,224.03	.....	More passports.
Ordinances and Civil Service List Sales,	472.43	972.57	500.14	.....	.....
Police and Other Stores Sales, ...	810.26	850.62	40.36	.....	.....
Police Service Loans,	10,317.93	8,798.92	.....	1,519.01	.....
Possession Fees,	8,863.00	5,654.50	.....	3,208.50	.....
Printed Forms Sales,	232.25	214.50	.....	17.75	.....
Prison Industries Sales,	3,082.05	4,059.97	977.92	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	9,552,765.85	11,156,393.50	1,709,917.61	106,289.96	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1915.	Amount collected in 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 9,552,765.85	11,156,393.50	1,709,917.61	106,289.96	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery,	2,028.95	1,810.10	.....	218.85	.....
Public Schools Fees,.....	54,821.00	55,832.50	1,011.50	.....	.....
Queen's College Fees,	27,545.00	25,892.50	.....	1,652.50	.....
Registration of Societies,	55.00	100.00	45.00	.....	.....
Registry Fees,	1,763.00	1,278.00	.....	485.00	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	2,291.83	1,281.57	.....	1,010.26	.....
Sugar Certificates and Permits,	1,520.00	1,185.00	.....	335.00	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits,	85,250.00	116,000.00	30,750.00	.....	More permits.
Survey of Steam-Launches,	4,395.00	4,215.00	.....	180.00	.....
Survey of Steamships,	27,030.63	26,248.34	.....	782.29	.....
Technical Institute Fees,	3,347.00	2,967.00	.....	380.00	.....
Timber Sales,.....	1,976.64	2,134.85	158.21	.....	.....
Trade Marks Registration,	5,491.25	4,925.50	.....	565.75	.....
Vaccine Lymph Sales,	801.50	950.00	148.50	.....	.....
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents,	169,448.41	190,091.33	20,642.92	.....	.....
Warrants of Attachment,	392.00	317.00	.....	75.00	.....
2. POST OFFICE :—					
Message Fees,.....	2,623.30	9,188.49	6,565.19	.....	Radio telegrams.
Postage,	368,457.77	401,742.33	33,284.56	.....	Increase of business.
3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—					
Main Line :—					
Coaching Through Traffic,	308,808.41	355,240.45	46,432.04	.....	Increase of traffic.
Coaching Local Traffic,.....					
Goods Through Traffic,.....					
Goods Local Traffic,					
Miscellaneous { Through,.....					
{ Local,					
Fan Ling Branch Line :—					
Coaching and Goods,	7,887.73	10,975.22	3,087.49	.....	Do.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 10,628,700.27	12,368,768.68	1,852,043.02	111,974.61	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1915.	Amount collected in 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....\$	10,628,700.27	12,368,768.68	1,852,043.02	111,974.61	
1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES:—					
Buildings,	33,485.35	48,610.32	15,124.97	.....	More buildings rented.
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.),.....	72,836.94	79,006.16	6,169.22	.....	More rents.
Land Revenue, New Territories, (Crown Rent),	121,652.68	125,123.84	3,471.16	.....	More lands leased.
Laundries,	2,140.00	1,920.00	.....	220.00	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories),...	364,024.55	358,347.18	.....	5,677.37	More arrears.
Markets,	162,110.50	163,915.40	1,804.90	.....	Rents increased.
Piers,	45,250.54	47,057.59	1,807.05	.....	More rents.
Pineapple Land Leases,	969.65	1,285.05	315.40	.....	.....
Slaughter House,	90,426.50	104,297.00	13,870.50	.....	{ More animals slaughtered.
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	15,053.60	17,059.30	1,985.70	.....	Do.
Stone Quarries,	25,918.24	20,064.78	.....	5,853.46	Reduction in rents.
2. INTEREST, .....	.....	1,091.61	1,091.61	.....	.....
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
Collection and Removal of Fish Refuse from Markets,	204.00	.....	.....	204.00	No offer made.
Compensation in lieu of Rates,...	7,186.01	10,341.61	3,155.60	.....	More penalties paid.
Condemned Stores, &c.,.....	1,030.00	2,119.95	1,089.95	.....	.....
Conservancy Contracts,.....	37,786.58	26,353.68	.....	11,432.90	{ Arrears not yet recovered.
Interest on Government Houses Furniture,	292.31	277.22	.....	15.09	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	19,870.03	40,070.00	20,199.97	.....	Unclaimed deposit.
Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co.,.....	2,697.40	10,598.39	7,900.99	.....	{ 1915 for portion of the year.
Mining Royalties,	100.30	284.41	184.11	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,.....	60,093.37	57,243.06	.....	2,850.31	High exchange.
1. LAND SALES:—					
Premia on New Leases,.....	94,277.85	349,571.63	255,293.78	.....	More sales.
TOTAL,.....\$	11,786,106.67	13,833,386.86	2,185,507.93	138,227.74	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1915.		Expenditure, 1916.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
Governor,	82,351.63		83,708.01		1,356.38				Special expenditure on linen.
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	85,380.82		73,638.42						Savings in personal emoluments.
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	53,188.73		54,966.19		1,777.46		11,742.40		Stipulated increments.
Audit Department,	31,058.99		30,722.02					336.97	Higher exchange.
Treasury,	67,693.25		65,360.69				2,332.56		Higher exchange and lapsing salaries.
Harbour Master's Department,	257,325.24		363,062.94		105,737.70				Re-arrangement of moorings and repairs to Steam-Launch "Stanley".
Imports and Exports Department,	777,935.52		753,228.85					24,706.67	Less rewards. Higher exchange.
Royal Observatory,	23,233.12		21,977.78					1,255.34	Higher exchange.
Miscellaneous Services,	1,724,993.78		1,318,494.52				406,499.26		Less coins demonetised.
Judicial and Legal Departments,	268,167.94		253,457.27				14,710.67		Higher exchange.
Police and Prison Departments,	940,214.29		869,859.05				70,355.24		Reduced European Staff owing to the war.
Medical Departments,	228,200.17		224,653.30				3,546.87		Savings in Personal Emoluments.
Sanitary Department,	843,903.19		851,967.14		8,063.95				Scavenging City and Hill Districts expenses increased.
Botanical and Forestry Department,	49,404.56		47,325.89				2,078.67		Higher exchange and saving in House and Field Allowances.
Education,	328,072.09		321,101.68						Savings in personal emoluments.
Military Expenditure,	2,151,388.70		2,174,833.82		23,445.12				Increase in revenue on which Defence Contribution is payable.
Public Works Department,	399,700.76		401,205.44		1,504.68				Special Allowance to Executive Engineer.
Do., Recurrent,	558,448.03		624,872.51		66,424.48				Damage caused by severe rainstorms of May and June, 1916.
Do., Extraordinary,	1,839,892.01		1,246,871.75				593,010.26		Property resumed in 1915 for Central Police Station and completion of the Harbour of Refuge in 1915.
Post Office,	407,721.09		318,982.54						Higher exchange and recovery of arrears of transit dues for year 1914.
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	297,265.97		296,691.63				88,738.55		Savings under various heads.
Do., Expenses							574.34		
of Construction,	3,062,388.59		198,718.49				2,863,670.10		Less construction work. [against the Revenue of the Colony paid in 1915.
Charge on account of Public Debt,	794,002.86		640,069.15				153,933.71		Balance on construction accounts chargeable
Pensions,	339,049.40		309,271.62				29,777.78		Higher exchange and no overdraft.
Charitable Services,	38,296.81		34,874.12				3,422.69		Higher exchange.
									Less charitable allowances granted.
Total,	15,149,267.54		11,079,914.82		207,309.77		4,276,662.49		

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

LIABILITIES.	£	s.	ASSETS.	\$	c.
Deposits not Available,	674,573.47		Subsidiary Coins,.....	282,283.66	
Postal Agencies,	25,720.62		Advances,	124,658.73	
Overdraft, Crown Agents' Current Account,	829.33		Imprest,.....	240.35	
			House Service Account,	6,586.21	
			Crown Agents' Deposit Account,	1,202,162.15	
Total Liabilities,	701,123.42		Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.),	290,032.26	
			Unallocated Stores, (Railway),	145,999.05	
Balance,	2,300,785.20		Coal Account,	93,258.00	
			Balance, Bank,	856,688.21	
Total,.....\$	3,001,908.62		Total,.....\$	3,001,908.62	

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
200,000 0 0	4 per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances No. 6 of 1886 and No. 1 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	60,000 0. 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0	3½ „	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....
1,799 15 1	3½ „	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....
1,143,933 1 4	3½ „	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund: ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated annually from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....	The total amount of debt outstanding at the close of 1916 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d. The sinking fund on the same date amounted to £181,389. [7s. 9d.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1915.			1916.			REMARKS, IF REQUIRED.	
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		TOTAL	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.		TOTAL.
	\$	c.		\$	c.			
Governor,	77,390.63		92,351.63		77,211.50		83,708.01	
Colonial Secretary and Legislature,	79,971.63	4,961.00	85,380.82		69,626.42	6,496.51	73,638.42	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	51,240.90	5,409.19	53,188.73		52,219.34	4,012.00	54,966.19	
Audit,	27,591.85	1,947.83	31,058.99		27,688.50	2,746.85	30,722.02	
Treasury,	62,062.13	3,467.14	67,693.25		61,438.30	3,033.52	65,360.69	
Harbour Master,	123,657.55	5,631.12	257,325.24		112,210.78	3,922.39	363,062.94	
Imports and Exports Department,	98,550.61	133,667.69	777,935.52		105,064.71	250,852.16	753,228.85	
Royal Observatory,	19,627.49	679,384.91	23,233.12		17,516.30	648,164.14	21,977.78	
Judicial and Legal,	251,541.53	3,605.63	268,167.94		234,962.54	4,461.48	253,457.27	
Police and Prison,	652,498.63	16,626.41	940,214.29		613,822.29	18,494.73	869,859.05	
Medical,	149,937.00	287,715.66	228,200.17		143,009.43	256,036.76	224,658.30	
Sanitary,	264,520.38	78,263.17	343,903.19		261,848.91	81,648.87	351,967.14	
Botanical and Forestry,	26,403.60	79,382.81	49,404.56		26,154.33	90,618.23	47,325.89	
Education,	263,876.66	23,000.96	328,072.09		254,908.84	21,171.56	321,101.68	
Public Works,	362,111.58	64,195.43	399,700.76		370,736.60	66,192.84	401,205.44	
Post Office,	149,693.61	37,589.18	407,721.09		148,269.76	30,468.84	318,982.54	
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	127,402.71	258,027.48	297,265.97		38,219.31	170,712.78	296,691.63	
Railway Special Expenditure, K.C.R. Construction,		169,863.26	3,062,388.59			258,472.32	198,718.49	
Miscellaneous Services,			1,724,993.78				1,318,494.52	
Military Expenditure,			2,151,388.70				2,174,833.82	
Public Works, Recurrent,			558,448.03				624,872.51	
Public Works, Extraordinary,			1,839,882.01				1,246,871.75	
Charge on Account of Public Debt,			794,002.86				640,069.15	
Pensions,			389,049.40				309,271.62	
Charitable Services,			38,296.81				34,874.12	
TOTAL,.....\$	2,788,078.49	1,852,738.87	15,149,267.54		2,614,407.86	1,917,500.95	11,079,914.82	

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 23rd November.
- (2) Appointed on 23rd November *vice* Mr. Messer resigned.
- (3) Appointed *Vice-Chairman* on 28th February *vice* Mr. Thomson resigned.
- (4) Resigned on 15th November.
- (5) Appointed on 15th November *vice* Mr. Landale resigned.
- (6) Resumed his seat on 30th March. Re-elected on 27th June. Mr. M. S. Northcote elected a member during Mr. Hooper's absence.
- (7) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as *Secretary* during the absence on leave of Mr. Woodcock from 22nd May to 31st December.
- (8) Left the Colony in April.
- (9) Appointed in April.
- (10) Re-appointed on 28th November.
- (11) Appointed on 29th November.
- (12) Resigned in February.
- (13) Elected on 18th February *vice* Dr. Fitzwilliams resigned.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.**COLONIAL CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG
PAID INTO THE TREASURY CHEST***from 1st January to 31st December, 1916.*

MONTH.	AMOUNT.	RATE OF EXCHANGE.	AMOUNT.
	£ s. d.		\$ c.
1916.			
January,	15,621 8 8	@ 1/11	163,006.25
February,	15,621 8 8	„	163,006.25
March,	15,791 4 7	1/11½	163,006.25
April,	15,791 4 7	„	163,006.25
May,	16,470 8 6	2/0¼	163,006.25
June,	18,168 8 1	2/2¾	163,006.25
July,	17,149 12 4	2/1¼	163,006.25
August,	16,910 0 5	2/0¾	163,006.25
September,	16,979 16 4	2/1	163,006.25
October,	17,489 4 3	2/1¾	163,006.25
November,	17,828 16 2	2/2¼	163,006.25
December,	18,338 4 1	2/3	163,006.25
Total,	£202,059 16 8		\$1,956,075.00

**DETAIL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG, FROM 1st JANUARY
TO 31st DECEMBER, 1916. ****From Army Pay Office Records.*

HEADS OF SERVICES.	AMOUNT.
	£ s. d.
Regimental Pay of Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men,	74,640 2 1
Transport, Lodging, Rents, and Barrack Services,	29,838 16 9
Provisions, Chair, Fuel and Light, Colonial Allowances, and Clothing,	61,010 7 10
Ordnance Establishments and General Stores,	5,233 15 5
Armaments, and Engineer Stores,	49 4 3
Engineer Salaries, Fortifications, Barrack Buildings, and Military Works Loan,	12,596 1 10
Miscellaneous Effective and Non-Effective Services,	2,558 13 5
Total,	£185,927 1 7

*Only includes sums paid locally, and passed through the accounts of the Command Paymaster.

PUBLIC WORKS, 1916.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1916.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1916.			\$ c.
HONGKONG.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Repairs.	66,000.00	1	Jan., 1916.	Finished.	65,764.64
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	9,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	8,655.01
Maintenance of Lighthouses,	Do.	4,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,758.30
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City,	Do.	76,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	74,968.69
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City,	Do.	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	24,412.63
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do. {	30,000.00 1,100.00	{ 6 C.S.O. 9 in 96 of 1916. }	Do.	Do.	31,213.32
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do. {	5,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	4,932.79
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,	Do.	6,500.00	8	Do.	Do.	6,070.42
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	16,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	15,615.21
LIGHTING :—						
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,	Do.	51,000.00	10	Do.	Do.	50,283.14
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shaukiwan,	Do.	24,500.00	11	Do.	Do.	23,889.82
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	Do.	6,000.00	12	Do.	Do.	6,035.88
Do. of Public Cemetery,	Do.	2,500.00	13	Do.	Do.	2,496.89
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	4,500.00	14	Do.	Do.	1,009.94
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds,	Do.	3,000.00	15	Do.	Do.	2,048.38
Dredging Foreshores,	Do. {	8,000.00 2,800.00	{ 16 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916. }	Do.	Do.	10,687.05
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	19,000.00 15,000.00 8,000.00	{ 17 C.S.O. 3361 of 1916. C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916. }	Do.	Do.	41,506.16

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works the amounts refer to the Expenditure during the year 1916.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.				\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Contd.</i>			Colonial Estimates 1916.			
MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued.						
Stores Depreciation,	Repairs.	4,800.00	18	Jan., 1916.	Finished.	Cr. 5,315.17
Upkeep of Plant,	Do. {	4,000.00 11,000.00 6,000.00	19 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916. C.S.O. 3832 of 1908 Part II.	Do.	Do.	20,763.41
WATER WORKS:—						
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Do. {	75,000.00 12,000.00	20 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Do.	Do.	85,769.26
Do. of Shaukiwan,	Do.	1,000.00	21	Do.	Do.	431.39
Do. of Aberdeen,	Do.	400.00	22	Do.	Do.	265.16
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Con-struction. {	10,000.00 5,000.00	23 C.S.O. 13 in 62 of 1916.	Do.	Continuing work.	13,173.47
KOWLOON.						
BUILDINGS:—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Repairs.	13,000.00	24	Do.	Do.	12,625.43
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	1,000.00	25	Do.	Do.	771.85
COMMUNICATIONS:—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,	Do.	28,000.00	26	Do.	Do.	27,702.62
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,	Do.	4,000.00	27	Do.	Do.	3,994.45
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	2,500.00	28	Do.	Do.	1,403.60
DRAINAGE:—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	6,000.00	29	Do.	Do.	5,805.57
LIGHTING:—						
Gas Lighting,	Do.	12,500.00	30	Do.	Do.	12,109.72
Electric Lighting,	Do. {	2,800.00 700.00	31 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Do.	Do.	3,435.69
MISCELLANEOUS:—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	Do.	1,500.00	32	Do.	Do.	1,370.06
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	500.00	33	Do.	Do.	485.70
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	4,000.00 3,000.00	34 C.S.O. 3361 of 1916.	Do.	Do.	4,511.92
WATER WORKS.						
Maintenance of Water Works,	Do. {	10,000.00 5,000.00	35 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Do.	Do.	13,034.47
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Con-struction. {	4,000.00	36	Do.	Continuing work.	2,466.52

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1916.			\$ c.
NEW TERRITORIES.						
BUILDINGS:—						
Maintenance of Buildings,—Islands in Southern District,	Repairs.	1,500.00	37	Jan., 1916.	.....	1,026.40
Improvements to Buildings,—Islands in Southern District,	Do.	500.00	38	...	.....	15.00
Maintenance of Buildings,—Mainland and Islands in Northern District, ...	Do.	9,000.00	39	Jan., 1916.	Finished.	8,227.95
Improvements to Buildings,—Mainland and Islands in Northern District, ...	Do.	500.00	40	Do.	Do.	47.80
COMMUNICATIONS:—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,—Mainland,	Do.	16,000.00	41	Do.	Do.	15,641.16
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,—Mainland,	Do.	2,000.00	42	Do.	Do.	1,997.36
Maintenance of Telephones,—Mainland,...	Do.	4,000.00	43	Do.	Do.	3,167.46
DRAINAGE:—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., Mainland,	Do.	500.00	44	Do.	Do.	288.77
LIGHTING:—						
Electric Lighting, Shamshuipo,	Do.	600.00	45	Do.	Do.	499.20
MISCELLANEOUS:—						
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,—Mainland,	Do.	100.00	46	Do.	Do.	99.62
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,—Islands in Southern District,	Do.	500.00	47	Do.	Do.	143.21
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,—Mainland and Islands in Northern District,	Do.	2,000.00 1,500.00	48 C.S.O. 3361 of 1916.	Do.	Do.	2,925.71
WATER WORKS:—						
Maintenance of Lai Chi Kok,	Do.	1,500.00 400.00	49 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Do.	Do.	1,880.05
Water Account (Meters, &c.),	Construction.	200.00	50	Do.	Continuing Work.	33.33
VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.						
HONGKONG.						
MISCELLANEOUS:—						
Stores Depreciation—Amount to be written off value of Dredger "St. Enoch", }	.....	7,500.00	18A C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Do.	Finished.	7,500.00
Stores Depreciation, .....	.....	3,226.10	18B C.S.O. 3008 of 1915.	Do.	Do.	3,226.10

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.				\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.						
HONGKONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Wireless Telegraph Station,.....	Construction.	102,500.00 2,321.68	1 C.S.O. 5 in 1400 of 1910.	Dec., 1914.	Finished.	107,778.31
Married Quarters for Police,.....	Do.	71,000.00 4,500.00	2 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	15th June, 1914.	Do.	73,876.92
Gaol Extension, New Block,	Do.	47,500.00 2,351.00	3 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	8th July, 1914.	Do.	43,186.82
Quarters for Subordinate Officers, Happy Valley,.....	Do.	61,000.00 6,000.00	4 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Jan., 1916.	Unfinished.	51,705.60
Central Police Station,—Extension,	Do.	265,000.00	5	Aug., 1916.	Do.	5,691.32
Latrines and Urinals:—						
(a.) Trough closet (underground) adjoining Lower Tram Terminus,	Do.	2,200.00	6 (a)	23rd Nov., 1916.	Do.	6,697.86
(b.) Converting existing urinal (underground) at junction of Peak and Robinson Roads into trough closet,	Do.	500.00	(b)	Dec., 1916.	Do.	49.63
(c.) Urinal (above-ground) in shrubbery at junction of Garden and Bowen Roads,	Do.	800.00	(c)	22nd Nov., 1916.	Do.	261.09
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads:—						
(a.) Aberdeen to Deep Water Bay,.....	Do.	39,000.00	7 (a)	July, 1914.	Finished.	42,524.49
(b.) Path from Queen's Road East to Kennedy Road adjoining Inland Lots 2072 & 2079,	Do.	2,000.00	(b)	30th June, 1915.	Unfinished.	
(c.) General Works,	Do.	15,000.00 500.00	(c) C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	January, 1916.	Continuing work.	15,332.58
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs:—						
(a.) South West of Marine Lot 239 and Inland Lot 1355,	Do.	7,500.00	8 (a) (b)	July, 1914.	Finished.	5,447.21
(b.) Aberdeen,	Do.	7,000.00 1,500.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Nov., 1915.	Do.	4,510.68
(c.) Branch streams, east of main stream, Pokfulam Village,	Do.	1,600.00	(c)	1st Mar., 1916.	Do.	2,597.34
(d.) Stream in Sookunpoo valley, (part),...	Do.	51,400.00	(d)	8th Feb., 1916.	Unfinished.	19,999.90
(e.) General Works,	Do.	3,000.00	(e)	Jan., 1916.	Continuing work.	2,183.41
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do.	20,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	9,271.42

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1916.			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY, <i>Continued.</i>						
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting,	{ Construction. }	1,000.00	10	...	{ Continuing work. }	905.00
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Chinese Cemeteries, — Laying out new areas,	Do.	3,000.00	11	Jan., 1916.	...	1,712.93
Kailungwan Cemetery, Exhumations,	Do.	6,000.00	12	...	...	7.60
Survey of Colony,	Do.	4,000.00	13	Jan., 1916	...	2,377.08
Boundary Stones,	Do. {	1,000.00 150.00	{ C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	{ Do.	...	1,148.85
Dredging off Kowloon Point,	Do. {	29,000.00 6,000.00 3,000.00	{ C.S.O. 3832 of 1908 Part II. Do.	{ 5th Aug., 1915.	{ Finish- ed.	30,069.78
Post Office, — Improving lighting of sorting-hall,	Do.	1,500.00	16	{ April, 1916.	{ Do.	1,528.98
Lunatic Asylum, — Balconies to windows of Wardmaster's Quarters,	Do.	600.00	17	Jan., 1916.	Do.	599.12
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	10,000.00 3,500.00 1,700.00	{ C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916. Do.	{ ...	{ Continu- ing work.	15,474.28
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do. {	10,000.00 1,600.00	{ C.S.O. 34 in 68 of 1913.	{ ...	...	10,152.10
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Additional Service Reservoir, &c., West Point,	Do.	310,000.00	20	{ 19th Oct., 1914.	{ Un- finished.	75,835.05
Tytam Tuk Scheme, — Second Section,	Do. {	2,400,000.00 130,000.00	{ C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	{ 22nd Oct., 1912.	{ Do.	812,965.87
Altering and installing hydraulic motor in connection with new Filter Beds, West Point,	Do.	10,000.00	22	{ 23rd Oct., 1916.	{ Do.	1,345.66
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do.	6,000.00	23	...	{ Continu- ing work.	1,278.92
KOWLOON.						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads, — General Works,	Do. {	8,000.00 1,500.00 6,000.00	{ C.S.O. 1347 of 1912. C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	{ ...	Do.	14,624.82
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs, — General Works,	Do.	2,500.00	25	Jan., 1916.	Do.	2,412.61
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do. {	10,000.00 3,000.00	{ C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	{ Do.	Do.	9,020.42

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1916.			\$ c.
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting,	Construction.	500.00 400.00	27 C.S.O. 5948 of 1910.	...	Continuing work.	898.45
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Typhoon Refuge, Mongkoktsui,	Do.	2,191,600.00	28	27th Oct., 1910.	Finished.	2,208,584.99
Repairing and Coaling Yard for Government Launches,	Do.	47,000.00 12,000.00	29 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	27th July, 1914.	Unfinished.	10,601.22
Chinese Cemeteries.—Laying out new areas,	Do.	3,000.00	30	...	...	1,219.99
Miscellaneous Works,	Do.	3,500.00	31	...	Continuing work.	3,512.43
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	5,000.00 4,100.00 5,000.00	32 C.S.O. 1926 of 1916. C.S.O. 1361 of 1916.	...	...	4,799.50
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Additional Filter Bed,	Do.	18,000.00	33	15th Dec., 1915.	Finished.	11,388.74
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do.	2,000.00	34	...	Continuing work.	956.11
<u>NEW TERRITORIES.</u>						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Police Station, Lok Ma Chau,	Do.	25,600.00 400.00	35 C.S.O. 1927 of 1913.	1st Aug., 1914.	Finished.	26,142.77
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads:—						
(a.) Castle Peak to Shataukok,—Bridge over Au Tau Creek,	Do.	29,000.00 4,000.00 950.00	36 (a) C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916. C.S.O. 2 in 26 of 1915.	June, 1915.	Do.	29,297.18
(b.) Castle Peak to Shataukok,—Widening to 20' section from junction of Golf Club Road to San Tin, (3.60 miles),	Do.	14,500.00	(b)	7th July, 1915.	Do.	13,699.29
(c.) Kam Tin to Fan Ling <i>via</i> Ha Tsia Gap,	Do.	33,000.00	(c)	...	Not commenced.	...
(d.) Sha Kong Mui to Ping Shan,	Do.	4,200.00	(d)	...	Do.	...
(e.) Branch road from Shanghai Street to Shamshuipo,	Do.	12,500.00	(e)	May, 1916.	Unfinished.	11,933.47
(f.) General Works,	Do.	3,000.00 850.00 1,900.00	(f) C.S.O. 504 of 1915. C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	...	Continuing work.	3,716.41

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1916.			
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Construction.	2,000.00 1,000.00	37 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Jan., 1915.	Continuing work.	2,863.54
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	500.00	38	...	...	180.81
Miscellaneous Works,	Do.	3,000.00	39	...	Continuing work.	1,941.08
VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.						
HONGKONG.						
Latrine accommodation at Kennedy Town,...	Do.	4,000.00 1,800.00	C.S.O. 2992 of 1916. C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Oct., 1916.	Unfinished.	1,259.32
Paving of Main Roads,	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Jan., 1915.	Do.	9,978.20
Telephone Cable across Harbour,.....	Do.	7,500.00	C.S.O. 37 in 46 of 1914.	June, 1916.	Finished.	7,519.56
TRAINING NULLAHS :—						
Magazine Gap District,.....	Do.	1,500.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	May, 1914.	Do.	7,947.44
Wongneichung Village,	Do.	4,400.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	Nov., 1915.	Do.	8,845.31
Compensation for the pathway along the eastern boundary of the Eurasian Cemetery, .....	...	2,500.00	C.S.O. 305 of 1914.	March, 1916.	Finished.	2,500.00
Exhumation at Mount Davis,	Do.	2,713.35	C.S.O. 366 of 1915.	Feb., 1916.	Do.	2,713.35
Deep Bay—Buoying Channel,	Do.	450.00	C.S.O. 4527 of 1912.	Nov., 1916.	Unfinished.	247.34
KOWLOON.						
TRAINING NULLAHS :—						
Waterloo Road,	Do.	2,600.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1916.	July, 1915.	Finished.	10,377.09
NEW TERRITORIES.						
Segregation Camp at Laichikok Quarantine Station,	Do.	3,570.00	C.S.O. 1 in 3013 of 1906.	August, 1916.	Do.	3,369.50
Police Station at Castle Peak,	Do.	2,600.00	C.S.O. 2641 of 1916.	Nov., 1916.	Do.	2,613.15
Resumption in connection with Golf Courses near Fan Ling, .....	...	...	...	...	...	Cr. 203.61

LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council. Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1916.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	ORDINANCES.	In Governor's Despatch
25th February.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Societies Ordinance, 1911.	No. 88 of 1916.
1st March.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to prevent the use of false passports, and to confer on the Governor-in-Council power to order the internment of certain suspected persons.	Confidential of 23.3.16.
28th April.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to provide for the punishment of Incest.	No. 191 of 1916.
Do.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to provide for the Extension of the Restrictions relating to Trading with the Enemy to Persons to whom, though not resident or carrying on Business in Enemy Territory, it is by reason of their Enemy Nationality or Enemy Associations expedient to extend such Restrictions.	Confidential of 16.5.16.
Do.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to facilitate marriages between British subjects resident in the Colony and British subjects resident in the United Kingdom.	No. 192 of 1916.
23rd June.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to provide for the registration of certain persons.	No. 277 of 1916.
30th June.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Three million nine hundred and forty-seven thousand and twenty-seven Dollars and forty-one Cents, to defray the Charges of the Year 1915.	No. 278 of 1916.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend further the Trading with the Enemy Ordinance, 1914.	No. 281 of 1916.
Do.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Registration of Pharmaceutical Chemists and to the Regulation of the Sale and Use of Poisons.	Confidential of 31.7.16.
14th July.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to provide for the taxation of tobacco.	No. 314 of 1916.
4th August.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend the Revenue Officers Power of Arrest Ordinance, 1913.	No. 329 of 1916.
20th October.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to authorise the raising of a War Loan.	No. 398 of 1916.
3rd November.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Trustee Ordinance, 1901.	No. 405 of 1916.
Do.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Eight million six hundred and five thousand one hundred and five Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1917.	No. 400 of 1916.
Do.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to make provision in connection with the present war with respect to Bills of Exchange payable outside the Colony.	No. 406 of 1916.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
7th January.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	7th January.
Do.	Tramway Ordinances, 1902-1915,—Rules under.	Do.
Do.	Stamp Ordinance, 1901,—Rule under.	Do.
Do.	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Importation of Dogs from Shanghai prohibited.	Do.
14th January.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	14th January.
21st January.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	21st January.
28th January.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—King Yi exempted from registration.	28th January.
29th January.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	29th January.
5th February.	Opium Ordinance, 1914,—Regulations <i>re</i> qualities and prices of prepared Opium.	5th February.
11th February.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Conditions and Fees for the use of Government Buoys.	11th February.
Do.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	Do.
Do.	Pension Minute,—Amendment of.	Do.
18th February.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	18th February.
25th February.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—Existing valuation of tenements adopted for 1916-1917.	25th February.
Do.	Tramway Ordinance, 1902,—Resolution under.	Do.
Do.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	Do.
1st March.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Resolution under.	1st March.
3rd March.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	3rd March.
10th March.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	10th March.
17th March.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Young Men's Sporting Union exempted from registration.	17th March.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Maximum scale of hire for lighters and cargo boats.	Do.
Do.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	Do.
31st March.	Certificates of Origin Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	31st March.
Do.	Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915,—Boarding House Rules.	Do.
Do.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	Do.
7th April.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Regulations under.	7th April.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further Amendment of the Rules under.	Do.
Do.	Probates Ordinance, 1897,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Certificates of Origin Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	Do.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
14th April.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Wang Yik Club exempted from registration.	14th April.
20th April.	Opium Ordinance, 1914,—Regulations <i>re</i> increase in prices of prepared Opium.	20th April.
28th April.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Additions to the Regulations under.	28th April.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
5th May.	Certificates of Origin Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	5th May.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
12th May.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Hongkong and China District St. John Ambulance Brigade Overseas exempted from registration.	12th May.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
19th May.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	19th May.
Do.	Midwives Ordinance, 1910,—Additional Rule under.	Do.
Do.	Revised White Lists for China and Siam.	Do.
2nd June.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Lai Hoo Musical Club exempted from registration.	2nd June.
Do.	Certificates of Origin Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
9th June.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The First Kowloon Troop of Baden Powell Boy Scouts exempted from registration.	9th June.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
16th June.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Rules under.	16th June.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
23rd June.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	23rd June.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Rule <i>re</i> Exportation to Liberia.	Do.
30th June.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	30th June.
Do.	Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Importation of dogs from Shanghai prohibited.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Regulations under.	Do.
Do.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	Do.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
7th July.	White List for Siam,—Amendment of.	7th July.
14th July.	Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1916,—Regulations under.	14th July.
Do.	Sugar Convention Ordinance, 1904,—Regulation under.	Do.
Do.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Regulation <i>re</i> Limits of the Tai-kok-tsui Market.	Do.
Do.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Regulations <i>re</i> Hawking of Newspapers.	Do.
21st July.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	21st July.
28th July.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Amendment of the Regulations under.	28th July.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Rules under.	Do.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Fee for Tobacco Manufacturers Licence to be \$24 per annum.	Do.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—New Scale of Tobacco Duties.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy Amendment Ordinance, 1916,—Fee charged by the Custodian of Enemy Property to be 1 per cent.	Do.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
4th August.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	4th August.
Do.	Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915,—Rules under.	Do.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—New Scale of Tobacco Duties.	Do.
11th August.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Hongkong Police Reserve Headquarters' Club exempted from registration.	11th August.
16th August.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Macao proclaimed to be an infected port.	16th August.
18th August.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	18th August.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Rules under.	Do.
25th August.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Holland Club exempted from registration.	25th August.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
Do.	Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1916,—Regulation <i>re</i> sale of poisons by auctioneers.	Do.
Do.	Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1916,—Regulation <i>re</i> sale by retail of certain acids.	Do.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
25th August.	Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1916,—Regulation <i>re</i> licence to sell poisons wholesale.	25th August.
1st September.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	1st September.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Prohibition of importation of foodstuffs from Macao repealed.	Do.
Do.	Rescission of Proclamation No. 23 prohibiting the immigration of Chinese from Macao.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Manila proclaimed to be an infected port.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Rates of Postage on parcels to Russia.	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Wong-nei-chong Recreation Ground,—Schedule of Allotments.	Do.
Do.	Queen's Recreation Ground Ordinance, 1898,—Queen's Recreation Ground,—Schedule of Allotments.	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—King's Park Recreation Ground,—Schedule of Allotments.	Do.
8th September.	Rescission of the Order proclaiming Macao to be an infected port.	8th September.
Do.	Alien Seamen Regulations, 1916.	Do.
15th September.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	15th September.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Japan proclaimed to be an infected port.	Do.
22nd September.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	22nd September.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Regulations <i>re</i> Refund of Duty on Exported Tobacco.	Do.
Do.	University Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of the Statutes of the University of Hongkong.	Do.
Do.	White Lists for China and Siam,—Amendment of.	Do.
29th September.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	29th September.
6th October.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	6th October.
13th October.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Rules under.	13th October.
20th October.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Rules under.	20th October.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
20th October.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	20th October.
Do.	Resolution passed by the Legislative Council approving the Agreement for the removal of prisoners from Wei-hai-wei to Hongkong.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Resolution <i>re</i> Approval of erection of an underground trough closet latrine at the junction of Albany, Garden, Peak, and Robinson Roads.	Do.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
27th October.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	27th October.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Rules under.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for removal of graves on Farm Lot No. 82.	Do.
3rd November.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Amendment of the Regulations under.	3rd November.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Form of Retailers Licence.	Do.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Condition of Retailers Licence.	Do.
17th November.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	17th November.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
1st December.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Rules under.	1st December.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
8th December.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	8th December.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Rules under.	Do.
Do.	Rescission of the Order proclaiming Japan to be an infected place.	Do.
15th December.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	15th December.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
22nd December.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	22nd December.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
22nd December.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Rates of postage on parcels to the Republic of Columbia, etc.	22nd December.
29th December.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	29th December.
Do.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Portion of Canton Road (Kowloon) closed to traffic at certain hours.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Rate of postage on letters to the Chinese Post Offices.	Do.
Do.	Ship-building and Ship-repairing Regulations, 1916.	Do.
Do.	White List for China,—Amendment of.	Do.
DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In Government Gazette of
7th January.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King relating to Trading with the Enemy (Liberia and Portuguese East Africa).	7th January.
Do.	No. 1.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	Do.
21st January.	No. 2.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	21st January.
28th January.	No. 3.—Amendment of the schedule of maximum prices for which articles of food may be sold.	28th January.
2nd February.	No. 4.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	5th February.
11th February.	No. 5.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	11th February.
Do.	No. 6.—Trading with the Enemy,—Payment of fees for Patents and Trade Marks.	Do.
18th February.	No. 7.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	18th February.
17th March.	No. 8.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	17th March.
24th March.	No. 9.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	24th March.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King making certain Additions to and Amendments in the List of Articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	Do.
31st March.	No. 10.—The Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, confirmed by His Majesty the King.	31st March.
Do.	No. 11.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	Do.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In Government Gazette of
7th April.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King prohibiting the importation into the United Kingdom of Papermaking Materials, Paper, Tobacco, Furniture Woods, and Stones and Slates.	7th April.
20th April.	No. 12.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	20th April.
28th April.	No. 13.—Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation, Hongkong, 1916.	28th April.
2nd May.	No. 14.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	2nd May.
12th May.	No. 15.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	12th May.
Do.	No. 16.—Applying to Hongkong the Order in Council of 26th October, 1896, as amended on the 21st March, 1916.	Do.
19th May.	No. 17.—Exportation of Arms, etc., prohibited.	19th May.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Prohibition of Import (No. 3) Proclamation, 1916.	Do.
2nd June.	No. 18.—Duration of voyage of Chinese passenger ships to British North Borneo.	2nd June.
9th June.	No. 19.—Further amendment of Proclamation No. 28 of 1915 prohibiting the exportation of certain goods.	9th June.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Prohibition of Import (No. 4) Proclamation, 1916.	Do.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King making certain Additions to and Amendments in the List of Articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	Do.
23rd June.	No. 20.—The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, Hongkong, 1916, No. 2.	23rd June.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 2.	Do.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Exportation to Liberia Prohibition Proclamation, 1916.	Do.
30th June.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Prohibition of Import (No. 5) Proclamation, 1916.	30th June.
20th July.	No. 21.—The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, Hongkong, 1916, No. 3.	21st July.
21st July.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3.	Do.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Prohibition of Import (No. 6) Proclamation, 1916.	Do.
28th July.	No. 22.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	28th July.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1916.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In Government Gazette of
16th August.	No. 23.—Prohibition of Immigration of Chinese from Macao.	16th August.
18th August.	No. 24.—Revocation of the Military Stores (Prohibition of Export) Proclamations, 1915-1916.	18th August.
25th August.	No. 25.—Amendment of the Proclamations fixing the maximum retail prices of articles of food.	25th August.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Prohibition of Import (No. 7) Proclamation, 1916.	Do.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King making certain Additions to the List of Articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	Do.
22nd September.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Cocaine and Opium (Prohibition of Import) Proclamation, 1916.	22nd September.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Prohibition of Import (No. 8) Proclamation, 1916.	Do.
6th October.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Prohibition of Import (No. 9) Proclamation, 1916.	6th October.
27th October.	No. 26.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	27th October.
17th November.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King making certain Additions to and Amendments in the List of Articles to be treated as Contraband of War.	17th November.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King entitled the Prohibition of Import (No. 10) Proclamation, 1916.	Do.
1st December.	No. 27.—Duration of voyages of Chinese passenger ships.	1st December.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	4th July, 1912.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris.	15th July, 1915.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn. (2)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd March, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (3)	15th February, 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. E. R. Hallifax.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G. (4)	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Ernest Hamilton Sharp, K.C.	1st February, 1916.	1st February, 1916.	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government during the absence on leave of His Excellency the Governor from 6th November to 9th December.
 (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 6th November to 9th December.

- (3) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Treasurer during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. A. M. Thomson from 8th April to 22nd October.
 (4) Hon. Mr. D. Landale appointed a Member on the 25th July during the absence on leave of the Hon. Sir Paul Chater.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINT- MENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., <i>President</i> . (1)	4th July, 1912.	Ex-Officio.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris.	15th July, 1915.	Do.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn. (2)	2nd Feb., 1912.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd March, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (3)	15th Feb., 1899.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	On ceasing to be D.P.W., S.C.A. & C.S.P. respec- tively.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax.	5th Dec., 1912.	5th March, 1913.		Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th Feb., 1913.	19th April, 1913.		Captain Superintendent of Police.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Wei Yuk, C.M.G.	(Reappointed) 22nd Oct., 1914.	22nd October, 1914.	Three Years.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Henry Ed- ward Pollock, K.C.	(Reappointed) 17th Jan., 1912.	8th March, 1912.	Six Years.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Shellim.	6th March, 1913.	8th May, 1913.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. David Landale. (4)	9th May, 1913.	2nd July, 1913.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Lau Chü- pak.	2nd March, 1914.	2nd March. 1914.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Percy Hobson Holyoak.	14th Dec., 1915.	.....	Do.	Do.
PROVISIONAL MEMBER.				
The Honourable Mr. Charles Edward Anton.	7th Nov., 1916.	.....	Do. (4)	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government during the absence on leave of His Excellency the Governor from 6th November to 9th December.
- (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 6th November to 9th December.

- (3) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Treasurer during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. A. M. Thomson from 8th April to 22nd October.
- (4) Mr. C. E. Anton appointed a Member on the 7th November during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. D. Landale.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONGKONG, FOR THE YEAR 1916.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Audit Department,	J	28
Attorney General's Department,	"	53
Botanical and Forestry Department,	"	90
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	"	24
Crown Solicitor's Department,	"	53
District Offices,	"	50
Education,	"	92
Governor,	"	24
Harbour Master's Department,	"	32
Imports and Exports Office,	"	40
Judicial and Legal Departments,	"	47
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section,	"	126
Land Office,	"	54
Magistracy,	"	49
Medical Departments,	"	71
Official Receiver's Office,	"	53
Police Department,	"	54
Post Office,	"	119
Prison Department,	"	64
Public Works Department,	"	107
Royal Observatory,	"	46
Sanitary Department,	"	81
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	"	26
Supreme Court,	"	47
Treasury,	"	29
Volunteers,	"	107

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A		
Abbas, A. A.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	J 126
Abbas, Y.	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Abdool Curreem Kadir, ...	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Abdul Karrim,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Abdullah,	5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 105
	Teacher, Police School	" 62
Ablong, G.	Passed Student Teacher, Belihos Public School	" 103
Agan, T.	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 34
Ahwee, A.	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Ahwee, G.	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Ah Chin, E.	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Ainsworth, T. W.	Cadet	" 26
Akbar, M.	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 48
Alexander, A. Y.	Inspecting Officer, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	" 107
Alexander, C. F.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 62
Ali Ahmed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Ali Asghar,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 67
Allef Deen,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Allen, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
Almeida, J. A. d'	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Alves, J. L.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Alves, M. J. D.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Ambia Khan,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Anderson, A.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Anderson, H.	Temporary Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office	" 45

(J 2)
LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
A—Continued.			
Andrew, K. W.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	J	62
Angus, P.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	57
Antonescu, M.	Temporary Sister, Civil Hospital	"	73
Aquino, E. H. d'	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	"	31
Aquino, H. d'.....	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Aslett, F.	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	131
Au Chin-ching,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Au Hing-tsun,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	"	86
Au In-kau,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	"	102
Au Kat,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	86
Au Kwok-leung,	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	51
Au Pok-man,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Aa Wo-chung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	"	101
Avenell, G. W.	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	"	107
Azim Moosa,	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30
B			
Badan Singh,..... }	Teacher, Police School	"	62
Baget Singh,	3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory	"	46
Bakari,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	70
Baker, R.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Bakhchi Singh,	Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	127
Bal Mukand,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	70
Ball, A. D.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Baldovino, N.	Passed Cadet	"	26
Barlow, F. M.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	121
Barlow, R. C.	Sister, Civil Hospital	"	73
Barretto, M.	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Barrington, J. H. }	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	103
Barros, J. C.	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade	"	63
Barrow, C. H.	" (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	117
Beckwith, C.W.M., Comdr., R.N.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Bennett, A. A. G.	Sister, Civil Hospital	"	73
Benson, M.	Assistant Harbour Master & Asst. Supt. in charge of Water Police and Fire Brigade	"	32 & 62
Bhagat Singh,	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	99
Bhan Singh,	Sister, Maternity Hospital	"	77
Biden, F. A.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Birbeck, R. J., M.A.	Temporary Warder, Prison	"	67
Bird, R. E. O., M.A.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Birnie, A. M.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	95
Bishan Dass,	Head Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Bishen Singh,	Temporary Sister, Civil Hospital	"	73
Bishop, A. L.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Blake, M. T. H.	Teacher, Police School	"	62
Blakespeare, O. T.	3rd Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians	"	105
Blyth, A.	Warder, Prison	"	67
Bolt, T.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	99
Bond, E. S.	9th Light-house Keeper, Green Island Light-house, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	39
Boulger, P. F.	Shorthand Teacher, Queen's College	"	95
Bowen, J. A.	Inspector of Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	128
Bowen-Rowlands, C. F. W.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	110
Bowles, I.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	"	64
Brawn, A. O.	Monitor, Police School	"	61
Brazil, P.	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department ...	"	117
Bredenburgh, M.	Secretary, Sanitary Board	"	81
Breen, M. J.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	110
Brewer, L.	Head Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	101
Britto, J.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.....	"	57
	Matron, Prison.....	"	66
	Assistant District Officer, New Territories (South)	"	52
	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	83
	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	127

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
B—Continued.			
Britto, J. M.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	J	120
Brown, D. J.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	110
Browne, E.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	57
Brutton, G. K. H.	Adjutant, H. K. V. Reserve	"	107
Bryan, J. J.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	116
Buchanan, G. L.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Bullock, J. A. E.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	24
Burtford, A. C.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	51
Burlingham, D.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, New Territories	"	55
Burn, P.	Passed Cadet	"	26
Bux, S. A.	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy, and Interpreter, Police School ...	"	49
C			
Calvert, A.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Carlos, C. V.	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30
Carpenter, E. W.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Carpmael, E. V.	Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks	"	53
Carrie, W. J.	Cadet.....	"	26
Carvalho, E. A. de	Cashier, Treasury.....	"	29
Castilho, A. F.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Castilho, J. R.	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department.....	"	117
Cavalier, A. R.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools	"	93
Chak Ping-ki,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Challenger, J. J.	Warder, Prison.....	"	66
Chambers, G. J.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	51
Chan Can,	Engineer, Pontoon Crane, Public Works Department	"	118
Chan Cheuk-hoi,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	116
Chan Cheun,	Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	128
Chan Cheung,	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Chan Chi-hing,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Chan Chi-pang,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Chan Chi-shang,	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115
Chan Chik-ting,.....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Chan Chiü,	Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station, Public Works De- partment	"	118
Chan Fo-po,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department.....	"	32
Chan Fuk-chi,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Chan Fuk-loi,.....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	74
Chan Hi-wo,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) ...	"	52
Chan Hing-po,	Visiting Master, Queen's College	"	96
Chan Hok,	Watchman, Public Works Department.....	"	117
Chan Hon,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Chan I,	Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department.....	"	88
Chan Im-lam,.....	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Chan Ip-man,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan In-fong,	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory.....	"	46
Chan Kai-tso,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Chau Kan,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine	"	64
Chan King-tong,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Un Long School	"	106
Chan Kit,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	128
Chan Koon,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	130
Chan Kun,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	124
Chan Kwai,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	124
Chan Kwai-in,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	29
Chan Kwan,	Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department...	"	87
Chan Kwan-chün,	2nd Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	53
Chan Kwok-fan,.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	"	123
Chan Kwok-on, {	3rd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court	"	48
Chan Kwok-wing,.....	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	85
Chan Kwok-ying,	Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court	"	48
Chan Lai-kong,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Depart- ment	"	84
Chan Lam-kwan,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	101

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chan Lau-tso,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyungpun English School	J	100
Chan Ling-hin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	128
Chan Long-hin,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	93
Chan Man-tsiün,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	"	96
Chan Man-ying,.....	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	41
Chan Ming,.....	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115
Chan Ming,	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department	"	87
Chan Ming,.....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	124
Chan Mo-tong,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Chan Mun,	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	"	64
Chan Pak-hing,	5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Chan Ping,	Watchman, Public Works Department.....	"	117
Chan Ping-shau,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	132
Chan Ping-sham,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	"	84
Chan Po-shang,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	"	105
Chan Pui,	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department	"	55
Chan Pui-lau,		Clerk, Fire Brigade .....	"	62
Chan Pun,	Computer, Public Works Department	"	113
Chan Shing,	5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	36
Chan Shu-sam,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.....	"	65
Chan Sig-u,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Chan Sik-ki,.....	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department.....	"	117
Chan Sing-ho,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Chan Sing-u,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	84
Chan Siu-tong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Chan Sow,	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	55
Chan Sui-tsoi,	No. 1 Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	130
Chan Tak,	6th Grade Drawing Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	104
Chan Tang-piu,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	"	52
Chan Tat-ming,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	"	54
Chan Tat-shang,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	"	96
Chan Tin-chau,	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	"	102
Chan Tin-fuk,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Ch'an To-sui,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	114
Chan To-wang,	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan Tung,.....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	74
Chan Tung-fong,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	129
Chan Tsz-un,	Visiting Master, Queen's College	"	96
Chan Wing,	4th Grade Clerk, Temporary, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	25
Chan Wing,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Chan Wing,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	130
Chan Wing-un,	Temporary Assistant Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Chan Yan,	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	111
Chan Yat-chiu,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Chan Yat-bing,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	103
Chan Yau,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	"	65
Chan Yeung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	86
Chan Ying-iu,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	"	52
Chan Yip,	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	"	32
Chan Yü-shan,	6th Grade Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	"	76
Chan Yuk-shan,	3rd Grade Clerk, Magistracy.....	"	49
Chanan Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Chandu,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Chapman, A.	Assessor of Rates.....	"	31
Chapman, R.	Commandant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	"	107
Chatham, W., C.M.G.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital.....	"	72
Chatham, W., C.M.G.	Director of Public Works	"	107
Chau Ki,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	132
Chau Ming-chai,	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	"	102
Chau Shing,	Sail Maker, Fire Brigade	"	63
Chau Yat-wa,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Chau Yuk,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	131

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chau Yuk-shan,.....	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	J	133
Che Fung,	Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department	"	87
Cheng Cheuk-hin,	2nd Grade Clerk, Police Department	"	55
	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	114
Cheng Cheuk-shang,	5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department.....	"	82
Cheng Chi-kwan,	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Cheng Kau,	Carpenter, Fire Brigade.....	"	63
Cheng Kai-in,.....	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Cheng Fei	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	"	98
Cheng Fuk	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	"	92
Cheng Lai-sang,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Cheng On,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Cheng, S. L.	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Cheng Sau,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Cheng Sui-ki,.....	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30
Cheng Yat-siu,	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury	"	30
Cheng Yuk-lam,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Chettle, G.....	Sister, Civil Hospital ...	"	73
Cheuk Kit-chan,.....	6th Grade, Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	104
Cheuk Sui-tun,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	75
Cheung Cheuk-shau,	Temporary Tester, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Cheung Cho-sang	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Cheung Choy,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	"	92
Cheung Fuk,	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine	"	64
Cheung Fung,.....	Blacksmith, Fire Brigade	"	63
Cheung Hok-chau,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
Cheung Hop,	Fitter, Markets, Sanitary Department	"	90
Cheung Kai-ling,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	51
Cheung Kam,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Cheung Kum-mun,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	131
Cheung Kwai-fong,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Cheung Lai-kam,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	121
Cheung Leung,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	110
Cheung No,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Cheung Pok-tsai,	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury.....	"	31
Cheung Shing,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Cheung Shiu-kam,.....	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	101
Cheung Shui-shan,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Cheung Tak-wing	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Cheung Tim,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	29
Cheung Ū-chak,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	93
Cheung Yuk-fai,	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	30
Cheung Yum-chun,	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury	"	31
Chik Yam Kwong,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	116
Chim Sang,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	"	65
Ching Ku-ming,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Chittle, G.	Sister, Maternity Hospital.....	"	77
Chiu Him	Pupil Teacher Education Department	"	93
	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	101
Chiu Hong-u,	5th Grade Clerk, Bacteriological Institute	"	80
Chiu Ng	Temporary Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	"	76
Chiu San-wai,	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Office.....	"	33
Chiu Wa,	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office,.....	"	32
Choi Chung,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	"	86
Choi Hing,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	110
Chong Cheung-shing,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
Chong Hin-chi,	Temporary Assistant Overseer, Imports and Exports Office ...	"	45
Chong King-ip,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	51
Chow Cam,	Engineer, Dredger, Public Works Department	"	118
Chow Kee	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	110
Chow Lee,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Chow Shing	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	85
Chow Yan-fong,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	51
Chow Yuet-wan, ...	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	103

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chow Yung	Foreman, Public Works Department	J	112
Chu Kam-tin	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	"	47
Chu Man,	6th Grade Store Assistant, Public Works Department	"	115
Chu Ming,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	92
Chu Tak-hing,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	52
Chu Tsau-hing,	5th Grade Interpreter to Assessor of Rates	"	31
Chui Ying,	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department.....	"	118
Chung Hing	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Chung Man-wing,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Chung Man-yäü,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	84
Chung Pang-shi,	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Chung Pak-chun	Probationer Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	"	25
Chung Tak-yan,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	53
Chung Tsung,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Churchill, A. F. {	Adjutant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	}	107
	1st Assistant Director of Public Works		
Churchill, E. E.	Temporary Sister, Civil Hospital	"	73
Clark, W. G.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	127
Clarke, C. E.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	102
Clarke, H. G.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	"	64
Clarke, S. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Claxton, T. F.	Director, Royal Observatory	"	46
Cockle, G. W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	"	64
Coleman, F. A.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	38
Conceição, H. M. da	Wardress, Prison	"	66
Connor, A. L.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	"	74
Coombs, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	83
Cooper, J. H.	Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch, Post Office	"	119
Cooper, M.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	"	98
Cooper, W. A. J.	Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	112
Cormack, G.	2nd Assistant Auditor, Audit Department	"	29
Costa, A. M.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	126
Cottur, E.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	"	63
Coysh, G. W.	Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon, Sanitary Department.....	"	89
Craig, R. H. A.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Dept....	"	35
Crook, A. H., M.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Cuff, W. S.	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
D			
Daily, A. W.	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	"	33
Dall Singh,.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	70
Dallin, T.	1st Assistant Auditor, Audit Department	"	28
Dana Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Davey, A. E.	Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department	"	33
Davies, D.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Dawson, E. W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Deakin, J.	Custodian, Government House	"	24
Dealy, T. K.	Head Master, Queen's College	"	95
Delgado, A.	3rd Grade Launch Officer, Post Office	"	124
Didshury, A. B.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Dillon, F. H.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	"	113
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Office	"	119
Dixon, J. Jr.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	109
Douglas, W. E.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Temporary, Public Works Dept. ...	"	113
Dovey, E. R.	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Depart- ment	"	80
Duncan, J.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	108
E			
Edmonds, W. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	117
Edwards, A.	Warder, Prison	"	66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
E—Continued.			
Edwards, E. J.	Master, Police School	J	61
	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	95
	Head Master, Kowloon British School.....	"	98
Edwards, W. T.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	116
Eldridge, J. E.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	116
Emam Deen,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Evans, B. D.	First Assistant, Royal Observatory	"	46
Everest, R. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	109
Everingham, W. L.	Sister, Civil Hospital	"	73
Ewing, J. T.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	117
F			
Fan Tsung-hing,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	"	82
Fane, R. A. B. Ponsonby	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.....	"	24
Farrell, U. A.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	109
Fateh Mohamed	5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians	"	105
Fateh Mohamed,	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	55
Fatta Deen	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	70
Fawcett, H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	109
Feroz Ali,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Fernandez, D. J. M.	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.....	"	117
Field, G. R.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Fincher, W. F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Fisher, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	82
FitzGibbon, W. G.	Inspector of Station Accounts, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	127
Fletcher, A. G. M.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.....	"	24
Fletcher, J. C.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Fok Tung-hün,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	"	84
Fok U-lun,	Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	109
Fong Wick,	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	"	108
Fong Ynk-shan,.....	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Foster, F. H.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Forster, L.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	95
Fowler, G.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	"	62
Fox, W. W.	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Franco, F. M.	Officer in charge, Gunpowder Depôt, Harbour Master's Dept.	"	33
Franco, J. M.	9th Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	"	39
Franco, L. M.	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	"	31
Franks, J. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison	"	65
Fraser, C.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	"	77
Frith, C. E.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Fu Tam,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	"	65
Fung Chan,	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	124
Fung Chicken,	3rd Grade Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	128
Fung Hon,.....	2nd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	"	47
Fung In-cheung,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	25
Fung Kam-tin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	129
Fung King-wan,.....	6th Grade Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Dept.	"	91
Fung Kun,	Tracer, Public Works Department	"	114
Fung Leung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	86
Fung Man-ye,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	81
Fung Ping-shan,	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North).	"	51
Fung Sing,	Fireman, Dredger, Public Works Department	"	118
Fung So,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	"	105
Fung Sz-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	"	33
Fung Tsun,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	109
Fung Tsün,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	"	86
Fung Wing-sik,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	29
Fung Yan-kwong,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	121
Fung Yik-ching,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	132

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
G		
Gaful Sariman,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	J 85
Gale, C. H.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works	" 107
Garrod, H.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 57
Gast, W. J. J.	Warder, Prison.....	" 66
Gerrard, W. G.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 57
Ghulam Hussain Dhool, ...	5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 105
Ghulamnohyud Din Mehal,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Gibson, A.	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department	" 89
Gifford, E.,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25
Gill, J. S.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
Gipson, G.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Girling, E. A.	Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Golam Haider,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Golam Hossen,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Golam Mustafa,	Senior Warder, Prison	" 67
Goldsmith, H. E.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Gomes, E. J. F.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 126
Gomes, R.	Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Department	" 34
Gompertz, H. H. J., His Honour Mr. Justice ...	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	" 47
Gordon, A.	1st Class Inspector, Police.....	" 56
Gorham, Ada E.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 73
Gourdin, H.	Passed Student Teacher and Drawing Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103 & 104
Grant, A.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Grant, A. W., B.A.	Second Master, Queen's College	" 95
Grant, J.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 57
Grant, J.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Grant, P.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 62
Green, H.	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 90
Grey, B. W.	1st Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 112
Gujen Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Gulam Nabi,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	" 85
Gunda Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Gulbar,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Gutierrez, R., Jr.,	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
H		
Ha Tsau,	4th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 144
Haigh, G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Hall, R.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department	" 36
Hallifax, E. R.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	" 26
Halley, E. M.	Temporary Sister, Civil Hospital	" 73
Hallowes, B. H. C.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Hamer, S.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 109
Hamilton, E. W.	Passed Cadet.....	" 26
Handyside, W. L.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Hancy, C. D. de	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Hardam Singh,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Harvey, A. E.	6th Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 39
Hasham Khan, }	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy.....	" 49
Hasket, G. H.	Inspector of Stores, Public Works Department	" 115
Hast, W. F.	4th Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 40
Hawas Khan,	Watchman, Depot & Slaughter House, Sanitary Department	" 90
Hazeland, F. A.	Police Magistrate and Coroner	" 49
Heang, L.	3rd Grade Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 102
Heathcote, P.	Senior Clerk, Audit Department	" 23
Hedayat Shah,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Henderson, A. V.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 102
Henderson, R. McN.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Higby, W.	Hon. Lieut. and Quarter Master, Hongkong Volunteer Corps.	" 107
Hill, W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Hill, A. W.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court	" 48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICERS.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—Continued.		
Ho Ching-kau,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J 124 & 126
Ho Chiu,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Ho Fu-leung,	2nd Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 55
	3rd Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	" 54
Ho Fung-cheung,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Ho Hing,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.....	" 65
Ho Kai,	Fitter, Fire Brigade	" 63
Ho Kam-fuk,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Ho Kau-kwan,	3rd Grade Compradore, Post Office	" 124
Ho Kwai-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 109
Ho Kwan,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 124
Ho Man,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 124
Ho Man-kan,	5th Grade Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
Ho Mo-ng,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Ho Nang,	5th Grade No. 1 Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Ho Pak,	1st Grade Store-Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Dept.	" 115
Ho Shau-him,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Ho Sheung,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 108
Ho Shü-fong,	Draughtsman, Public Works Department.....	" 109
Ho Siu-ting,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Ho Sui-pui,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Ho To-ming,	4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	" 72
Ho Wa-ching,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Ho Yan-tak,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Ho Ying-kwan,	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 127
Ho Yuk,	Store Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 115
Hodgson, P. M.	Assistant Crown Solicitor	" 53
Hollingsworth, A. H.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	" 107
Hon Chak-wan,	Chinese Teacher, Police School.....	" 61
Hon Kam-shing,	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Hon She-ü,	5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	" 72
Hon U-po,	Probationer Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 25
Hon Tsung-kan,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 109
Howe, J. A.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 116
Hoyem, O. M.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 110
Hudson, R.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 89
Hui King-him,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Hui Tin-kwong,	5th Grade Store Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Hung Miu-chi,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Hung Yuk-sang,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Hutchings, J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 116
Hutchison, R. O.	Superintendent of Imports and Exports	" 40
Hynes, T.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	" 119
I		
Im Ping-tseung,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	" 81
Im Wai-shan,	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 32
Inskuchi, T.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	" 77
Ip Ching-kun,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Ip Fat,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Ip Kam-kwong,	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 40
Ip Kun-king,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Ip Kwai-tsung,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Ip Poi,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Ip Tim,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Ip Tin-shang,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	" 50
Ip Yuk-lam,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	" 84
Irving, E. A.	Director of Education	" 92 & 106
Isher Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Iu Kau,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Ixer, S. H. H.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	" 108
J		
Jack, J.	Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 99
Jackman, H. T.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	" 107
Jacks, P.	Assistant Land Officer.....	" 54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
J—Continued.		
Jacobs, L. M.	Sister, Civil Hospital	J 73
Jaffé, D.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 107
James, B.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Jan Mohamed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Jang Cho,	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 133
Jeffries, C. W.	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 46
Johansson, N. A.	Overseer, Markets, Sanitary Department	" 90
Johnson, E. A.	3rd Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 40
Johnson, H.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Johnson, J. T. C.	Principal Civil Medical Officer	" 71
Jordan, G. P., M.B., &c. ...	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants.....	" 71
Julyan, P.	Clerk, Public Works Department	" 114
K		
Kay, W.	Head Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Kelher Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Kelly, S.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Kelsey, E. K.	Sister, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children	" 78
Kemp, J. H.	Attorney General	" 53
Kenneally, M.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 63
Kenny, E. E.	Sister, Maternity Hospital	" 77
Kent, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 57
Kerr, J.	Chief Inspector, Police	" 56
Keyser, P.	Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade	" 62
Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 109
Khawas Khan,	Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants ...	" 71
Kille, J. O.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
King, T. H.	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 76
Knight, H. J.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	" 54
Knight, V.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
Knight, W.	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 98
Ko Chim,	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Ko Ha-chun,	Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	" 87
Ko Siu-fan,	3rd Grade Clerk, Prison Department	" 65
Koch, W. V. M., Master of Surgery, M.D.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 114
Kodama, T.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital	" 71
Kong Chak-man,	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 74
Kong Ki-fai,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress and Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103 & 104
Kong Shun,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Kong Yee,	6th Grade Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 76
Kong Yuk-tong,	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital.....	" 76
Kong Yung,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Kotewall, R. H.	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Ku Mau-piu,	Second Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 24
Kung Hon,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Kwan Kin-san,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Kwan Shan-ku,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Kwan Tsing,	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25
Kwok Chiu,	Postman, Post Office	" 125
Kwok Kam-fuk,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Kwok Kun,	Chief Engineer, Floating Fire Engine	" 64
Kwok Kun,	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine	" 64
Kwok Po-sum,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
Kwok Wan-hung,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 75
Kwok Wing-kai,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 128
Kwok Yuk-tin,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Kwong Cheuk,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 51
Kwong Iu,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Kwong Sui-ha,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress and Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103 & 104

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
K—Continued.			
Kynoch, G. W.	Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, Fire Brigade.....	J	63
Kynock, J. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	117
	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	109
L			
Lab Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Lace, L.	Nurse, Civil Hospital	"	74
Lai Ching,	4th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	130
Lai Chuen,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	"	65
Lai Fat,	Postman, Post Office	"	125
Lai Fook,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Lai Fuk-yin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	127
Lai Hon-chiu,.....	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Lai Im-tong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Lai Nam-shang,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	84
Lai Ming-kai,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	114
Lai Ping,	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Lai Po-yuk,	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	103
Lai Pui-yan,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Lai Tin-cheung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Lai U Chun,	Temporary Assistant Storekeeper, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Lai Wing-sheung,	4th Grade Storekeeper, Public Works Department	"	115
Lai Ying,	Postman, Post Office	"	125
Lai Yuen-yam,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Lal Khan,	Warder, Prison.....	"	67
Lam Chuen,	Postman, Post Office	"	125
Lam Him,	4th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	124
Lam Hing-san,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	96
	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Lam Ho-chi,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	122
Lam Hon-cheong,	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Lam Kai-tseung,	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	"	46
Lam King-shang,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	81
Lam Kwai-yin,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Lam Kwan-shan,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Lam Kwan-ying,	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Lam Ling,	5th Grade Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Lam Man-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	93
Lam Ming,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	84
Lam Ming-shan,.....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Lam Pak,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Lam Pak-to,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	101
Lam Pui,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Lam Pun-chuen,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Lam Shai-tit,	5th Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital	"	72
Lam Shui-pui,.....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	55
Lam Shu-tung,	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	33
Lam Shum,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	111
Lam Sit-lai,	Temporary Clerk Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Lam Tsung,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	"	102
Lam Wing-tong,	6th Grade Store Clerk, Public Works Department.....	"	115
Lam Yam,	6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	"	89
Lam Ying,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	75
Lam Yuen-shi,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	104
Lambert, E. B.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Temporary, Public Works Depart- ment.....	"	113
Lambert, C. D.	Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	127
Lamble, P. T.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	82
Lamont, N.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	57
Lane, A.	Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Fire Brigade	"	62
Lanigan, P.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Langley, L. A.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Larmour, E.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	113

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lau Chi-wa,	5th Grade Clerk & Shroff, District Office, New Territories, (North)	J 51
Lau Choi,	5th Grade No. 1 Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Lau Fook-ling,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Lau Fuk-hing,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Lau Hin,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Lau Kam-yung,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Lau Kau,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Lau King,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 75
Lau King,	4th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Lau Man-sang,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Lau Pak-tun,	3rd Grade Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Lau Pik-sheung,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Lau Po,	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	" 64
Lau Shuk-chong,	4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department	" 93
Lau Tak-yuen,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Lau Tin-tsun,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Lau Tsoi,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Lau Tsz-ping,	2nd Grade Supernumerary Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Lau Ying-cheung,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Lau Ying-lap,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Law Yan-pak, B.A.	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Lawrence, H. A.	Sister, Maternity Hospital	" 73 & 77
Lay, R.	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Lay, T.	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 25
Lee King-shum,	4th Grade Assist. Master, Un Long (New Territories) School	" 106
Lee Kong, William	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 110
Lee Wai-lam,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Lee Yau-tsun,	5th Grade Time-Keeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Lee, J.	Custodian, Recreation Ground, Temporary, P.W.D.	" 118
Lee, Mary Anne	Sister, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children	" 78
Lei Peng-ü,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	" 79
Leigh, S. P.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 65
Leinfestey, F. P.	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 32
Leonard, J.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court	" 48
Leong, H. G.	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Leung Chak-man,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Leung Chee,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Leung Cheuk-yu,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Leung Cheung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Leung Chuk-hin,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Leung Chung-in,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Leung Foon,	4th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Leung Fu,	Postman, Post Office	" 125
Leung Fu-kün,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 101
Leung In-wing,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Leung Kam,	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 87
Leung Keung,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 124
Leung King,	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	" 88
Leung King-kwong,	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 126
Leung Kwai-lam,	5th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Leung Kwai-ming,	1st Grade Store-Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Dept.	" 115
Leung Kwok-tai,	4th Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute	" 80
Leung Kwok-ying,	Temporary Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Leung Lai-yung,	Junior Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 104
Leung Ming,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Leung Pat-ming,	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	" 55
Leung Pik,	5th Grade No. 1 Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Leung Ping-fai,	Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 26
Leung Ping-cho,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
Leung Pui-cho,	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	" 53
Leung Sam,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Leung Shiu-on,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Leung Shui-ting,	6th Grade Telegraph Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Leung Shun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Leung So,	Caretaker, Bacteriological Institute	" 80

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Leung Sui-sang,	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory.....	J 46
Leung Sui-sang,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Leung Sze,	5th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Leung Tun-sheung,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Leung U,	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department.....	" 82
Leung Wai-lin,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	" 79
Leung Yat-chiu,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Leung Yan-e,	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Leung Ying,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Leung Yuk-tong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Li Chak-man,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Li Cheuk-sam,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Li Chik-wa,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Li Chuck-sam,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 131
Li Chung-ye,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	" 85
Li Fat,	3rd Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Li Fat-tseung,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 42
Li Hok,	Postman, Post Office	" 125
Li Hoy,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Li Iu-cheung,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Li Iu-sang,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Li Kam-fuk,	6th Grade Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Li Kau,	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Li Keng,	6th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 135
Li Ki-nung,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 46
Li King-po,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Li Kong,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 132
Li Kung-Shan,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	" 54
Li Leung,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Li Luk,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 52
Li Iun-kwai,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Li Man-shin,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 42
Li Mun-fong,	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Li Pak,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Li Ping,	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 112
Li Ping-sum,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Li Pui,	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Li Sheung-i,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School.....	" 102
Li Shu-chun,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Li Sui-wing,	3rd Grade Head Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Li Tat-hang,	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	" 102
Li Tsung,	Head Postman, Post Office	" 124
Li Tung,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 127
Li U-cheung,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 75
Li Un-man,	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 128
Li Wai-man,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Li Wan-sang,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Li Ying,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Li Yun-shau,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Li Yung-shing,	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 126
	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory	" 46
Ligores, G.	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	" 85
Ligores, M.	Head Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department ...	" 87
Lin Shau-ping,	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury and Magistracy	" 30 & 50
Lindsell, R. E.	3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	" 26
Ling, F. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 109
Ling Fut-chiu,	6th Grade Clerk at Outstation, Harbour Master's Department..	" 34
Ling Hing-kwan,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Ling Tsang,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Liu Chun-wa,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary District Office, Sanitary Department	" 30 & 50
		" 86
Liu Hoi-tung,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Lloyd, J. D.	Assistant Postmaster General	" 119
Lo Chenk,	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Lo Choi,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lo Chong,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	J 92
Lo Chun,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Lo Fuk-lam,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 30
Lo In-min, }	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 48
	5th Grade Clerk, Queen's College.....	" 96
Lo Ka-tsok,	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 114
Lo Kai-yui,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Lo Kam-chak,	1st Grade Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 28
Lo Kam-tsun,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Lo King,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Lo Kwai,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
Lo Nam-chiu,	Tracer, Public Works Department	" 109
Lo Pak-wai,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Lo Pak-yung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 161
Lo Ping-fai,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Lo Po-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept..	" 84
Lo Shik-tseung,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Lo Shu-hok,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Lo Suk-wing,	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 128
Lo Tak-cheong,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	" 54
Lo Tseung,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 92
Lo Tsung-ko,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Lo Wing-po,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 131
Lo Yau,	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department	" 118
Lo Yik-shi,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Lo Yiu-chi,	Junior Teacher, Belilios Public School.....	" 104
Lo Yau-shau,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Lo Yuk-lun,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	" 105
Loo Yuen, ..	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 111
Lopes, L.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Loberson, S. P. de.....	5th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 132
Lowick, H. C.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Lubatti, O. F.	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	" 80
Luckman, L. B.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 73
Lui Chü-chun,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Lui Fook,	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 133
Lui Ming-lang,	Chinese Midwife, New Territories.....	" 79
Lui Po,	5th Grade Typist, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Luk Kui,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 114
Luk Chu-kan,	5th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	" 89
Luk Lap-in,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School	" 106
Luk Tsun-fai,	5th Grade Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Luk Yam-ko,	4th Grade Clerk Police Department	" 55
Lung Chiu-kit,	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office Building	" 126
Lyon, J. A.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
M		
Ma Fat,	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 87
Ma Ping,	Stoker Sanitary Department	" 87
Ma San-kwai,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Ma Shu-hoi,	Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department	" 87
Macdonald, C.	Apprentice surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 116
Macdonald, D.	Engineer, Fire Brigade	" 62
Macdonald, D.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 63
Macdonald, J.	Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 36
Macfarlane, H., L.R.C.P., &c.	Bacteriologist, Medical Department	" 80
MacKay, J.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	" 113
Mackie, A. J.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 47
Mahomed Noor Amat,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Mahomed Tipe,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Main, M.	Headmistress, Peak School.....	" 99
Mak Fat,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Mak Ki,	Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, Sanitary Department	" 87
Mak King-cheung,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 102

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—Continued.		
Mak Kun,	5th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department	J 91
Mak Lam-mun,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ...	" 51
Mak Mau,	Stoker, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department.....	" 87
Mak Pak-fun,	Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Mak Ping-fui,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wai-tsai English School	" 102
Mak Tai,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	" 51
Mak Tin,	Stoker, Sanitary Department	" 88
Mak, William	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 35
Maker, Elizabeth	Matron, Civil Hospital	" 73
Man Hau-kat,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Marçal, E. M.	Wardress, Prison	" 67
Marks, A.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 62
Marks, H. E. R.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 63
Martin, G. P. de, B.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Martin, T. H.	Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch, Post Office	" 119
Masuda, H.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 74
Mathias, Claudino	3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 34
Maxewell, H.	Head Master, English School for Indians	" 105
Maxwell, J.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
May, Sir F. H., K.C.M.G. }	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral	" 24
	Honorary Colonel, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	" 106
McDonald, R.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 56
McElderry, S. B. B.	Officer in Class III	" 47
McEwen, E. H.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	" 77
McEwen, R. G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 81
McGrann, W.	8th Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 39
McIver, M.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
McKay, J. A.	Sergeant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 26
McKay, W.	5th Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 39
McKenny, C. W., M.D.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
McKenzie, D. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
McLennan, K.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 52
McLeod, J. M.	Warder, Prison	" 66
McMillan, J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
McNeill, W.	Passed Student Teacher, Victoria British School.....	" 99
Meade, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 84
Meadows, V.	Nurse, Maternity Hospital.....	" 77
Melbourne, C. A. D.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court	" 47
Mendes, M. A. de N.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
Messer, C. McI.	Captain Superintendent of Police, Superintendent of Fire Brigade and Superintendent of Prison.....	" 54, 62 & 65
Miller, J.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Millington, A. M. T.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 73
Millington, H. J.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 84
Miro Khan,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Mo U,	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
Mockerji, Keshop C.	Interpreter to Medical Officer, Kowloon	" 71
Mohamed Hossain,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Mohamed Khan,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Mok Lim,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Mok Mau,	Fitter, Sanitary Department	" 90
Mooney, M.	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103
Moore, S. R.	Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Moore, W. B. A., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
Moosdeen, E. A.	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 29
Morad Bukhash,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Morris, A.	Head Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Morris, J.	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Morris, L.	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Murison, W.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police	" 56
Murphy, T.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 64
Mycock, C.	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
N		
Nakahara, T.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J 121
Natha Singh,	5th Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 50
Nawah Khan,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 67
Nawah Khan,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Nazarin, R.	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Neave, L.	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 98
Newhouse, E.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Ng Chak-wing,	2nd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	" 50
Ng Chung-sau,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Ng Fong,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Ng Fung-chau,	1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Ng Hip,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 117
Ng Hon-wa,	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Ng In,	1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Ng Ka-pui,	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Ng Man-ying,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Ng Ming-sau,	Temporary Assistant Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Ng Min-han,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 104
Ng Mui-cheun,	Temporary Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Ng Mui-kai,	3rd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Ng Pak-keung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Ng Pak-sen,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Ng Ping-un,	5th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 108
Ng San,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
Ng Sang,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Ng Shiu-hing,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Ng Sum-tart,	5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department	" 82
Ng Sze,	Foremen, Markets, Sanitary Department	" 90
Ng Toe-cheong,	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 124
Ng Tsan-kei,	5th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department	" 35
Ng Tsoi-chung,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 52
Ng Tsz-chan,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Ng Yan-tin,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Ng Yuk,	2nd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital	" 72
Ng Yuk-shu,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Land Registry Office	" 54
Ngai Ah-fat,	Temporary Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Ngan Kwan-yue,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Praya East School	" 105
Ngan Shai-leung	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Niamatullah,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Nicholas, C. E.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 40
Nicoll, A.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 63
Nisbet, H. A.	Registrar, Supreme Court	" 47
Nolan, N. G.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 47
Noronha, Clara Maria	2nd Grade Sub-Inspector of Girls' Schools, Education Dept.	" 93
North, R. A. C.	Passed Cadet	" 26
O		
O'Connor, W.	Overseer, (2nd Class) Public Works Department	" 110
O'Regan, J.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 74
O Sui-sam,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
O'Sullivan, M.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 56
O'Sullivan, P.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 56
O'Sullivan, T. F.	2nd Bailiff, and Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court	" 48
Old, W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Orme, G. N.	Head of Sanitary Department	" 81
Osborne, J. J.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
P		
Pain, C.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 62
Pala Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
P—Continued.			
Pan Dai-kui,	5th Grade Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	J	131
Pan Yiu,	No. 1 Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	131
Pang Lai-sang,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Pang Lai-sang,	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	115
Pang Siu-wan,	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Parkinson, C. H. ..	Principal Warder, Prison	"	65
Passmore, A. G.	Principal Warder, Prison	"	65
Passos, J. M. dos	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Paul, S.	Clerk, Attorney General's Office	"	53
Pearse, W. W.	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department.....	"	82
Pearson, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Peer Mohamed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Peerbhoy, C.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Peet, E. J.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	"	63
Pegg, H. H.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	113
Perdue, C. G.	Police Probationer	"	55
Pereira, R.	Wardress, Prison.....	"	67
Perkins, T. L.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	107
Perpetuo, T. M.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Pestonjee, J.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	29
Phelips, H. R.	Auditor	"	28
Pierpoint, E. J.	Chief Warder, Prison	"	65
Piesse, F. A.	Principal Warder, Prison	"	65
Pincott, W.....	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	"	63
Pintos, C.	5th Grade Watchman, Public Works Department	"	117
Pitt, W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	"	64
Pong Wing-shiu,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
Ponsonby Fane, R. A. B....	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.....	"	24
Poole, C. J.	Supervisor, Post Office.....	"	120
Pryde, W.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	110
Pullen, A. N. D.	Apothecary, Civil Hospital	"	72
Pun, M. A.	Nurse, Civil Hospital	"	74
Pun Chi-fan,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	132
Pun Fook,	5th Grade No. 1 Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Pun Ku-kwai,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	33
Pun Li Shi,	Needle Work Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Pun Mak-heung,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, for New Territories, Education Department.....	"	93
Pun Pak-tsoi,.....	Temporary Salesman, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Pun Shau-han,	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	103
Pun Sik-ling,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	101
Pun U-chiu,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	93
Pun Wan-shan,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	"	79
Pun Yau-hung,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Purden, A. F.....	Sergeant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
Purves, A. B.....	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	113
R			
Raga Khan,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Ralphs, E., F.C.S.	Inspector, of English Schools.....	"	93
Ralphs, E., F.C.S.	Director, Technical Institute	"	106
Ralston, J.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Randall, C. W.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	110
Rattan Singh,	Temporary Warder, Prison.....	"	67
Ray, H. W.	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	100
Reed, A. J.	Accountant, Post Office	"	119
Reed, E. B.	1st Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	112
Rees Davies, Kt., His Honour Sir W.	Chief Justice	"	47
Rees, L. C.	Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	112
Reis, P. A.	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	126
Remedios, D. A. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	"	120
Remedios, J. S. dos	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	114
Remedios, J. S. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
R—Continued.			
Remedios, P. A. V. dos ...	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J	120
Remedios, R. A.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Ribeiro, C. A. J. V.	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office Building	"	126
Ribeiro, J. A. C. V.	Temporary Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office...	"	40
Richards, T. J.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	110
Roberts, C.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	"	74
Robertson, W. Y.	Nurse, Maternity Hospital	"	77
Robson, A. D.	Warder, Prison	"	66
	Temporary 3rd Grade Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	99
Rocha, E. L.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Department...	"	33
Rocha, R. L.	2nd Grade Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept.	"	34
Rodger, D.	Passed Student Teacher, Victoria British School	"	99
Rodger, M.	Passed Student Teacher, Peak School	"	99
Rodrigues, P. J. M.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	29
Rome, F. J. de	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Rookum Deen,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Roshen,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Ross, L. O.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Ross, S. B. C.	District Officer	"	50
Rouse, H. S.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
Roylance, G. E.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Roza, P. da	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Rozario, F. X. H. do	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	25
Rozario, I. F. do	4th Grade Bailiff, Supreme Court	"	48
Rozario, J. F. E. do	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30
Russel, W.	Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department ...	"	36
S			
Sadlaji,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Sakamoto, O.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	"	74
Sallem Mahomed Sadick, ...	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Samy, A. A.	3rd Grade Dredger Master (Temporary), Public Works Dept.	"	118
Santos, D. J. dos ...	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.	"	117
Santos, G. M.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Santos, J.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	121
Santos, S. F. dos ...	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	117
Sara, C.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	116
Sayer, G. R.	Passed Cadet	"	26
Schofield, W.	Passed Cadet	"	26
Sed Batsha,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Servah Khan,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	70
Seyern, Claud	Colonial Secretary	"	94
Sham Ying-ü,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	84
Sham Yiu-lun,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Share Jung,	Assistant Warder Prison	"	70
She I-on,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
She Tok-kwan,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	93
Sheik Curreem Halleem, ...	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	120
Sheik Golam Kadir,	3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Police	"	55
Shek Kau,	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	"	88
Shek Po,	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	"	88
Sher Mohamed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Sher Singh,	Temporary Warder, Prison	"	67
Shin Chung-sang,	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories, (North) ...	"	51
Shin Tak-ling,	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	103
Shing Hung-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	128
Shirvington, S.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Shiu Kin,	Postman, Post Office	"	125
Silva, F. P. da	Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Silva, J. M. P. da	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	"	47
Sim, G.	1st Class Inspector, Police	"	56
Simmons, A. W. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	117
Sin Chak,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine	"	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—Continued.		
Sirdar Khan,	1st Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	J 32
Sin Cheuk-hin,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 52
Siu Ying-ki,	Temporary Tally Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Skinner, H. F.	Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 99
Sloan, M.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 73
Small, A.	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 116
Smalley, J. T., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
Smith, M. F.	Probationer, Victoria Hospital for Women and Children	" 78
Smith, N. L.	Passed Cadet.....	" 25
So Kam-shing,	6th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	" 50
So King-man,	5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Corps	" 107
So Kwan-che,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
So Kwong-kwan,	5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Corps.....	" 107
So Mang-hung,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 33
So Shing-hon,	5th Grade Clerk, Assessor's Office.....	" 31
So Sing,	Stoker, Sanitary Department	" 88
So Sing-wun,.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
So Uet-tai, {	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Department...	" 33
	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court	" 48
Soares, A. D.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Soonderam, S.	2nd Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 35
Souza, A. M. da	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 111
Souza, A. M. de	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 29
Speed, J. L.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Stainfield, E. L.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Stainfield, H. L.	4th Grade Launch Officer, Post Office	" 124
Stark, P. Y.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 98
Stevenson, R. J.	Electrician, Public Works Department	" 109
Suffiad, A. B.	Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court	" 47
Suffiad, M. B.	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25
Sui Kam-fook,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Sultan Ahmed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Sun King-kwong,	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	" 25
Sun She-chun,	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	" 25
Sunder Singh,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 67
Sunder Singh II,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Sung Hoi-shan,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital,	" 79
Sung Hok-pang,	1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 95 & 103
Sung Kan,	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Sung On-wing,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 93
Sung Teng-man,	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Sung Yim-tsau,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Sung Yuk-shang,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Sutcliffe, I.	Assistant Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway ...	" 127
Sutherland, A. R.	Head Master, Victoria British School	" 99
Sutherland, T.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Sutton, F.	2nd Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 112
Sz-to Wing-hon,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 93
T		
Tacchi, C. J.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 117
Tai Tin-shang, {	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy.....	" 50
	3rd Grade Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Tai Yut-shang,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 51
Tam Cheuk-kai,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 94
Tam Chün-wan,	Visiting Master, Queen's College ...	" 96
Tam Hing-yan,	4th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	" 54
Tam Kin-wing,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	" 85
Tam Kon-ping,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Tam Lai-king,	Junior Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 104
Tam Leung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Tam Pui-chun	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
Tam Sik-hung	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J 123
Tam Wa-hon	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 128
Tam Yam-kin,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 101
Tang Fuk,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Tang Ki-fan,	Tracer, Public Works Department.....	" 114
Tang Lai-sang	Pupil Teacher, Education Department... ..	" 94
Tang Lock,.....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
Tang Ngok-wan,	4th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 114
Tang Sau,	Watchman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department	" 117
Tang Shing-cheung,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Tang Shu-shum,.....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 94
Tang Tsok-san,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Tang Tat-hung,	3rd Grade Interpreter and Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Tang Yau-ming,	4th Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	" 72
Tang Yuk-tin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 129
Tanner, B.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Tavares, A. A.	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Taylor, A. K.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83
Taylor, G. F. H.	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 39
Taylor, H. A.	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office	" 40
Taylor, B. R. H.	Harbour Master, &c.	" 32 & 38
Tiza Singh,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Terrett, A.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 57
Thomas, C. E.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Thomas, G. E.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department.....	" 109
Thompson, E.	Watchman at Kowloon Reservoir, Public Works Department	" 117
Thomson, A. M.	Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue	" 29 & 31
Thomson, C. J.	Master, Steam-Tender " <i>Stanley</i> ", Harbour Department	" 36
Thomson W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Tickle, A. G. W.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Ting Ping-nam,	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department	" 79
Tin Tin-shang,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Taipo (New Territories) School... ..	" 105
To King-ki,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
To King-shun,	4th Grade Clerk, Prison	" 65
To Kwau-fong,	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 103
To Mui,	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	" 88
To Pui,	Stoker, Sanitary Department	" 88
To Tam,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
To Yee,	5th Grade Clerk, Prison	" 65
To Yun-shang,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Tong Sin-chau,	Temporary Salesman, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Tong Yuk,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Toti,.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Tratman, D. W.	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	" 26
Tsang Choi,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Tsang Chung,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Tsang Iu-wa,	5th Grade Notice Server and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	" 30
Tsang Ka-wo,.....	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Tsang Kam-chuen,	6th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 116
Tsang Kun-fu,	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	" 54
Tsang Lam,	5th Grade Relief Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway ...	" 132
Tsang Lam-sau,.....	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 132
Tsang On,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Tsang On-wing,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Tsang Ping,	Coolie, Sanitary Department	" 82
Tsang Sik,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Tsang Yau,.....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Tsang Yuen,	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	" 88
Tsau Tak-chiu,	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	" 46
Tse Ching-fong,.....	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Tse I,	Foreman, Sanitary Department:	" 86
Tse Ping-ün,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 93
Tse Po,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	" 124
Tse Yik-fong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 98
	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
Tsin Yui-san,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department.....	J 86
Tso Dep-hing,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Tsoi Hin-ting,	2nd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Tsoi Kam-tat,	6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Tsoi Kin-yung,	4th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 27
Tsoi Ling,	Postman, Post Office	" 125
Tsoi Wa-cheung,	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Dept.	" 91
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	" 87
Tsu Chim-fong,	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 93
	5th Grade Clerk, Technical Institute	" 106
Tsu Chiu,	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 88
Tsu Shing-wan,	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 29
Tsu Tak-san,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Tsuchimoto, N.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 74
Tsui Iu-nam,	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Tsun Cheong,	Watchman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department	" 117
Tung Sik-hong,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Belilios Public School	" 98
Tutcher, E.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 102
Tutcher, W. J.	Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 90
Tye, Charles	Foreman Public Works Department	" 112
U		
U Hang-chan,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
U Hang-on,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
U Shiu-kwai,	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 120
U Tong,	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department ...	" 91
U Wai-chun,	Visiting Master, Queen's College	" 96
Umra,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 67
Un Chau-tong,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Un Kam-po,	6th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Un Kwan,	Computer, Public Works Department	" 113
Un Muk-tong,	Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School ...	" 106
Un Tsung,	Postman, Post Office	" 125
Uttam Singh,	Senior Warder, Prison	" 67
V		
Vergette, R. S.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 116
W		
Wai Wai-fong,	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 112
Wai Kwan-shek,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Wai Kwong,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Wakeman, G. H.	Crown Solicitor	" 53
	Land Officer	" 54
Wali Dad,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Walker, G. A.	Assistant Accountant and Chief Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 127
Wan Choi-kwai,	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133 & 134
Wan Suit-ngam,	3rd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory.....	" 46
Ward, C. W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83
Watson, A.	Inspector of Animal Depôts & Slaughter-houses, Sanitary Department.....	" 89
Wat Kun,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	" 86
Watt, G.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Watt, J. J.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 56
Watt, R. C.	Postal Inspector, Post Office	" 120
Wei Sun,	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 52
Wen Cho-ming,	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 113
West, H.	2nd Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 112
West, J. C.	Warder, Prison	" 66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
W—Continued.		
White, J. W.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	J 108
White, N. B.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 123
Wilden, J. C.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Wilson, P. D.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 108
Wiltshire, J.	Principal Warder, Prison	" 65
Winslow, H. P.	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 126
Winyard, F.	Head Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Witchell, R. C.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
Wodehouse, P. P. J.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade	" 54 & 62
Wolfe, E. D. C.	Postmaster General	" 119
Wong Chau,	Temporary Store-keeper, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Wong Cheuk-kai,	4th Grade Clerk, Police	" 55
Wong Cheuk-lam,	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
Wong Cheong,	Temporary Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 76
Wong Chin-wan,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Wong Chung,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Wong Chung-yaa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 85
Wong Fat,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Wong Haug-tong,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Wong Hon,	Junior Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department...	" 113
Wong Kai-mi,	4th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 31
Wong Kam,	Postman, Post Office	" 125
Wong Kam-lai,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Wong Kau-wan,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Wong Kin-wo,	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 48
Wong King,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Wong King-chi,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy	" 50
Wong Kun-sang,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Wong Kwong-tin,	2nd Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 47
Wong Kwong-yiu,	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 108
Wong Lam-kan,	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Wong Lin,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Wong Man-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Dept.	" 89
Wong Man-yeung,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Wong Mun,	Engineer, Post Office	" 125
Wong Nai-on,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept..	" 84
Wong Nim-cho,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Wong Pak-shin,	5th Grade Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Wong Ping-hon,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Wong Ping-lam,	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 48
Wong Po-kai,	3rd Grade Correspondence Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Wong Shing-fan,	Chinese Teacher, Police School	" 61
Wong Shing-po,	5th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Wong Shiu-ki,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Wong Shu-fan,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Wong Sing-pan,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Wong Sun,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 124
Wong Tai,	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	" 53
Wong Tai-kau,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 32
Wong Tok,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Wong Tse-leung,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Wong Tso-shing,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School	" 105
Wong Tsoi-fan,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 122
Wong Tsz-shat,	Temporary Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 74
Wong Tsun-fan,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Wong Un,	4th Grade Interpreter, Official Receiver's Office	" 54
Wong Ut-sim,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital	" 79
Wong Wai-fan,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Wong Wai-king,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 104
Wong Wai-san,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Wong Wai-shim,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 103
Wong Wing-kwong,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Wong Wo-ting,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School	" 105
Wong Wong,	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Wong Yau-ming,	4th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W—Continued.			
Wong Yau-tseung,	Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	J	129
Wong Yi,	Coxswain, Post Office	"	125
Wong Ying,	Temporary Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	42
Wong Yui-sham,	4th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court.....	"	48
Wood, A. E.	2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	"	26
Wood, D.	Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores, Public Works Department	"	114
Wood, F. W.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	113
Wood, J. R.	2nd Police Magistrate	"	49
Wood, M.	Sister, Kennedy Town Hospital.....	"	76
Wood, R. R.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Woodcock, G. A.	1st Clerk and Magistrate, Magistracy	"	49
Woodman, O.	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	116
Woodman, W. J.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	71
Woolley, W. H.	Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	"	84
Wu Tak,	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Wright, A. E.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	108
X			
Xavier, I. M.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	108
Xavier, M.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	103
Y			
Yaku,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Yan Tim,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	"	88
Yeung Iu-nang,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	123
Yeung Kam-ling,	{ Clerk, Queen's College	"	96
	{ 4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	30
Yeung Kam-yuen,	Clerk, Public Works Department	"	112
Yeung Ki-sau,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	52
Yeung Kong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Yeung Man-yuk,	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	"	72
Yeung Pui,	Foreman, Cemeteries, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Yeung Pui-chong,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Yeung Shun-mat,	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department	"	55
Yeung Sing-u,	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	30
Yeung Tam,	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	112
Yeung Wa-fui,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Yeung Wah-tong,	6th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	"	50
Yim Sun-chi,	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	128
Ying Man-fong,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
Ying Wing-tsik,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School.....	"	102
Yip Sang,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	110
Yip Kam-wah,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	110
Young, B.	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	75
Yu Hoi-sang,	3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department ...	"	109
Yuen Lai-sang,	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory.....	"	46
Yuen Sing,	Postman, Post Office	"	125
Yuen Tim,	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	112
Yung Ho,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Yung Kai-u,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department	"	81
Yung Kwai-sang,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department	"	33
Yung Yuk-tong,	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	114
Z			
Zafeir Gul,	Assistant Warder, Prison ..	"	70
Zardad,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G. (2)	4th July, (1) 1912.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance.	1 month and 3 days.	.....
Private Secretary,	Richard Arthur Brabazon Ponsonby Fane. (3)	18th December, 1915.	Not. No. 559 of 1915.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
Aide-de-Camp.	.....	.....	.....	300	Do.	.....	.....
Custodian,	John Deakin.	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	174	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Allowance to Officer in charge of Furniture Inventory,	.....	.....	The Governor.	\$ 300	..... †	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Establishment.	186	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
Chinese Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	300	Do. \$	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do. \$	.....	.....
1 Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Do. \$	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters to both. Good Conduct Allowance \$24 to 1 and \$12 to 1.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	Do.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—							
Colonial Secretary,	Claud Severn. (2) (4)	2nd February, 1912.	The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911.	£1,600	.....	.....	28th January, 1912.
Assistant Colonial Secretary & Clerk of Councils,	Arthur George Munchison Fletcher. (4) (5)	28th August, 1913.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	640	£50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils and £120 Duty Pay.	.....	29th November, 1901.
Chief Clerk,	James Arthur Edward Bullock. (5)	6th February, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 15.10.1914.	420	.....	.....	13th October, 1906.
1st Clerk, (6)	Robert Hormus Kotewall. (7)	6th February, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 15.10.1914.	310	.....	.....	7th September, 1896.

1st Grade Clerk,	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	4th May, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 186 of 1902.	\$2,400	.....	1st August, 1897.
Do.,	Mahmood Bin Suffiad.	7th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	2,160	.....	1st December, 1903.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Sun King-kwong.	7th December, 1911.	Do.	1,200	.....	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Kwan Shan-kü.	1st March, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	1,080	.....	17th March, 1902.
Do.,	Sun She-chun.	1st May, 1916.	Do.	960	.....	11th May, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Thomas Lay.	1st January, 1913.	No. 24 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	13th August, 1912.
Do., (Temporary),	Chan Tsz-un.	2nd June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	780	.....	1st August, 1905.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Fung In-cheung.	1st February, 1914.	No. 7 in 86 of 1914.	540	.....	1st January, 1913.
Probationer Clerk,	Edmund Gifford.	22nd March, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	480	.....	18th October, 1915.
Do.,	Hon U-po.	9th September, 1916.	No. 4759 of 1911.	360	.....	1st March, 1914.
2 Porters,	Chung Pak-chun.	6th October, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	6th October, 1916.
Watchman,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	360	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	1 at \$120 and 4 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	552	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....
Cadets.	.....	.....	Do.	162	.....	.....
Passed Cadet,	Norman Lockhart Smith. (10)	.....	No. 6381 of 1910.	£350	\$540 House Allowance.	12 months.
						19th November, 1910.

REMARKS.

(1) Date of Commission 9th March, 1912.

(2) Mr. C. Severn administered the Government and drew Entertainment Allowance of £1,200 per annum from 6th November to 8th December in addition to salary as Colonial Secretary.

(3) Mr. R. O. Hutchison acted as Aide-de-Camp in addition to other duties and drew half salary of Aide-de-Camp in addition to salary as Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 1st January to 11th September. Lieut. F. J. Kinchin Smith acted as Aide-de-Camp in addition to

Military duties from 12th September to 31st December.

(4) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary in addition to other duties and drew duty pay and salary as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 6th November to 8th December.

(5) Mr. J. A. E. Bull, ck acted as Clerk of Councils in addition to other duties and drew Allowance of Clerk of Councils in addition to salary of Chief Clerk from 6th November to 8th December.

(6) Former designation "Second Clerk".

(7) Resigned on 15th January.

(8) Transferred to Education Department on 22nd March.

(9) Post abolished. Duties performed by 2 Messengers and 1 Coolie in addition with extra duty allowance of \$36 per annum each from 1st February to 31st December.

(10) Acted as Assistant Postmaster General from 1st January to 23rd April. Seconded for Military Service from 1st October to 31st December.

* Fuel and Light.

† Inspector of Streets.

‡ Public Works Dept.

§ Uniform and Light.

|| Uniform.

|| Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Cadets.</i>							
Passed Cadet.	Geoffrey Robley Sayer. (1)	.....	No. 6381 of 1910.	350	\$540 House Allowance.	12 months.	19th November, 1910.
Do.,	Arthur Dyer Ball. (2)	.....	No. 2114 of 1910.	300	Do.	3 days.	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	Walter Schofield. (3)	.....	No. 6366 of 1911.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Erie William Hamilton. (4)	.....	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Roland Arthur Charlie North. (5)	.....	No. 5719 of 1912.	300	Do.	.....	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	Percy Burn. (6)	.....	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Cadet,	William James Carrie.	.....	No. 2683 of 1914.	225	Do.	.....	28th November, 1914.
Do.,	Thomas William Ainsworth.	.....	Do.	225	Do.	.....	Do.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS :—							
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Edwin Richard Halifax. (7)	29th November, 1912.	Confidential C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.	\$6,600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1897.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	David William Tratman. (7) (8) (9) (10)	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1913 Confidential.	£600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and £120 Duty Pay.	.....	25th November, 1904.
2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Alhn Eustace Wood. (10) (11) (12)	Do.	Do.	500	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	31st October, 1907.
3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Roger Edward Lindsell. (9) (13) (14)	Do.	Do.	440	Do.	.....	30th October, 1909.
Sergeant,	James Arthur McKay.	28th April, 1915.	No. 7443 of 1909.	175	Quarters \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$300 Detective Allowance, and \$240 Special Allowance (Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance).	.....	15th March, 1897.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Leung Ping-fai.	1st July, 1913.	C. S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	\$2,760	.....	.....	1st May, 1888.

Supernumerary 2nd Grade Writer,	Lau Tsz-ping.	7th August, 1914.	No. 8862 of 1908 Confidential.	1,560	.....	3 days.	7th August, 1914.
3rd Grade Writer,	Lau Pak-tun.	16th March, 1913.	No. 1333 of 1913 Confidential.	1,080	\$60 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund, and \$120 Allowance from Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	2 days.	9th July, 1912.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsoi Kin-yung.	1st June, 1913.	No. 36 in 3803 of 1911.	900	\$30 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund, and \$30 Allowance from Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	3 days.	1st January, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk,	Leung Kwai-lam.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	660	.....	6 days.	1st October, 1913.
6th Grade Clerk,	Li Wan-sung.	1st January, 1908.	No. 5227 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Lau Tin-tsun.	1st August, 1911.	No. 2037 of 1911.	420	.....	2 days.	30th May, 1906.
5th Grade Shroff,	Wong Pak-shin.	15th February, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 4 of 1901.	420	\$308 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund, \$624 Allowance from Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund, and \$24 Allowance from Chinese Recreation Ground Fund.	.....	15th February, 1901.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$132 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Establishment.	240	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service from 18th February to 31st December.
- (2) Acted as Assistant District Officer (South), New Territories, from 1st January to 31st December.
- (3) Acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 31st December.
- (4) Acted as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 20th April and from 24th April to 12th November. Attached to Imports and Exports Department in addition to other duties from 19th April to 4th June. Acted as Assistant Postmaster General from 13th November to 31st December.
- (5) Acted as Assistant Superintendent of Police from 1st January to 31st December and acted as First Clerk and Magistrate in addition to other duties from 27th March to 31st December.
- (6) Attached to Imports and Exports Department from 1st January to 31st December.
- (7) Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs in addition to other duties and drew duty pay of \$150 per annum from 25th January to 20th February.
- (8) Acted as and drew duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st December and half initial salary of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 31st May.
- (9) Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as and drew duty pay of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 20th April and from 13th November to 31st December and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 31st May.
- (10) Mr. A. E. Wood acted as and drew duty pay of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 21st April to 12th November and drew half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus all increments as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 21st April to 31st May.
- (11) Acted as and drew duty pay of District Officer from 1st January to 20th April and drew half initial salary of District Officer and half initial salary plus all increments.
- (12) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 31st December and drew half initial salary of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 21st January to 31st May and from 13th November to 31st December.
- (13) Acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Assistant Postmaster General and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 24th April to 12th November.
- (14) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus house allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 20th April and from 24th April to 12th November.
- (15) Four-elevenths of the pay of Mr. Wong Pak-shin was refunded by the Chinese Public Dispensaries and District Watchmen's Funds for clerical assistance.
- * Uniform, and \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS :—Continued.							
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Do. * †	.....	.....
INTERPRETATION SUB-DEPARTMENT :—							
1st Grade Translator,	Lo Kam-chak.	1st November, 1911.	No. 6039 of 1911.	1,920	.....	3 days.	1st November, 1911.
2nd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Hon. (1) (2)	29th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	£200	\$60 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund.	.....	1st February, 1905.
3rd Grade Interpreter and Clerk,	Tang Tat-hung.	1st May, 1906.	No. 1456 of 1906.	1,200	.....	5 days.	9th February, 1903.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Leung Tun-sheung.	1st January, 1914.	No. 30 in 140 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	9th September, 1903.
EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT :—							
Sergeant,	Albert Frederick Purden. (3)	22nd January, 1916.	No. 5096 of 1905.	£165	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, \$300 Detective Allowance, \$180 Special Allowance for duties under Emigration Ordinance, and \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese). §	.....	27th August, 1904.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	To King-ki.	1st February, 1912.	No. 6984 of 1911.	\$1,200	.....	.....	13th April, 1899.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ying Man-fong.	15th March, 1911.	C.S.O. No. 5096 of 1905.	420	.....	.....	15th March, 1911.
2 District Watchmen,	1 at \$180, and 1 at \$150.	.....	Establishment.	330	Quarters.	.....	.....
AUDIT DEPARTMENT :—							
Auditor,	Hugh Richard Phelps. (4) (5)	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General. General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904.	£ 800	£100 per annum Personal Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	5 months and 29 days.	1st November, 1904.
1st Assistant Auditor,	Thomas Dallin. (5) (6)	9th June, 1912.	No. 177 of 1910.	510	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	7 months and 14 days.	30th July, 1910.

2nd Assistant Auditor,	George Cormack.	(4)	15th August, 1912.	No. 129 of 1912.	480	Do.	3 months.	15th August, 1912.
Senior Clerk,	Paget Heatheote.		1st November, 1910.	No. 8451 of 1908.	276	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1909.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Razze Nazarin.		14th May, 1914.	No. 2261 of 1914.	\$ 1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1905.
Do.,	Yakub Abbas.		1st February, 1913.	No. 1064 of 1907.	1,080	.....	.....	13th September, 1909.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsu Shing-wan.		1st May, 1911.	No. 301 of 1911.	900	.....	2 months.	1st February, 1909.
Do.,	Sung Kan.		1st February, 1913.	No. 1604 of 1907.	900	.....	.....	17th April, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Cheung Tim.		15th May, 1912.	No. 2245 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	15th May, 1912.
Do.,	Emam Ali Moosdeen.		1st February, 1913.	No. 1064 of 1907.	660	.....	2 months and 23 days.	21st November, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Kwai-in.		Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	15th July, 1912.
Do.,	Fung Wing-sik. (7)		1st September, 1916.	No. 137 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	24th March, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Chuk-hin. (7)		Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	6th July, 1914.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.		.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 House Allowance. Quarters to 2.	.....	.....
TREASURY :—								
Colonial Treasurer,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	(8)	26th July, 1898.	C.O.D. No. 131 of 1899.	7,200	..... ||	4 months and 21 days.	5th November, 1887.
Cashier,	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho.	(9)	1st September, 1895.	C.O.D. No. 166 of 1895.	3,000	£50 Personal Allowance.	7 months and 21 days.	2nd September, 1881.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Jamsetjee Pestoujee. (9)		1st January, 1912.	No. 3178 of 1906.	2,880	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
Do.,	Arthur Maria de Souza.		1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	2,760	.....	.....	13th July, 1896.
Do.,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.		1st June, 1916.	No. 3264 of 1916.	2,640	.....	.....	1st March, 1890.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, on 1st June.
- (2) Vacant.
- (3) Reverted to duties under Emigration Ordinance after being employed at the Prisoners of War Camp at Hung-hom.
- (4) Mr. G. Cormack acted as Auditor from 3rd July to 14th August.
- (5) Mr. T. Dallin acted as Auditor from 15th August to 31st December.
- (6) On military duty from 1st January to 14th July.

- (7) Promoted from Probationer Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.
- (8) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Treasurer in addition to other duties from 8th April to 22nd October, and drew half initial salary of April Treasurer in addition to full salary as Postmaster General from 5th September to 22nd October.
- (9) Mr. J. Pestonjee acted as Cashier and drew salary of Higher Grade Clerk from 6th May to 31st December. Mr. Lo Fuk-lam acted as Higher Grade Clerk from 6th

May to 31st December and drew half initial salary of Higher Grade Clerk and half initial salary plus increment as Second Grade Clerk from 6th September to 31st December. Mr. Tsang lu-wa acted as Second Grade Clerk from 6th May to 31st December and drew half initial salary of Second Grade Clerk and half initial salary plus increments of 5th Grade Notice Server from 6th September to 31st December. Mr. Chu Hon-ming appointed Temporary Clerk from 6th May to 31st December at \$20 per mensem.

* Uniform and Light.
† Police Constable.
‡ Uniform, Fuel and Light.
§ £50 per annum for audit of Wei-hai-wei Accounts.
|| Collector of Stamp Revenue.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
TREASURY,—Contd.							
1st Grade Clerk,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues. (1)	23rd June, 1906.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	\$2,280	.. .....	.....	1st March, 1890.
Do.,	Sung Teng-man.	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	2,160	.....	.....	4th July, 1901.
Do.,	Moosa Azim.	1st February, 1912.	Do.	2,160	.....	.....	9th March, 1899.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Wong Shiui-ki.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,560	.....	14 days.	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Lo Fuk-lam.	1st February, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	1,560	.....	.....	1st December, 1891.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	23rd August, 1905.	No. 5681 of 1905.	1,200	.....	.....	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	João Francisco Esteves do Rozario.	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Cheng Siu-ki. (2)	1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	960	.....	.....	19th February, 1906.
	Yeung Sing-u.	6th September, 1916.	No. 3336 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
	Cheng Sui-ki. (3)	1st January, 1910.	No. 2317 of 1908.	900	.....	.....	19th February, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lin Shaü-ping. (4)	1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	720	.....	.....	21st January, 1905.
	Yeung Sing-u. (5)	1st August, 1911.	1 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-ling. (6)	10th October, 1916.	No. 3336 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Ernest Ah-chin.	4th August, 1911.	C.S.O. Circular No. 54 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	23rd January, 1903.
Do.,	Cesar Villa Carlos.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	1st December, 1909.
5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates,	Tsang In-wa.	1st March, 1913.	No. 32 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1910.
5th Grade Collector of Village Rates,	Chau Nam.	11th September, 1913.	No. 17 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	12th September, 1892.

3rd Grade Shroff	Cheung Pok-tsi.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,080	.....	7th January, 1887.
5th Grade Shroff	Cheng Yat-siu.	1st September, 1905.	No. 5291 of 1905.	660	.....	1st November, 1901.
Do.	Cheung Yum-chun.	1st September, 1905.	Do.	660	.....	1st September, 1905.
Office Attendant	at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	132	\$24 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....
4 Messengers	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	1 Quarters and 3 at \$24 each House Allowance and 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Quarters. † \$	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT—						
ASSESSOR OF RATES :—						
Assessor of Rates,	Arthur Chapman.	12th October, 1889.	Not. No. 494 of 1889.	4,200	\$500 Personal Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$900 Command Allowance, Hongkong Volunteer Corps.	12th October, 1889.
5th Grade Clerk	So Shing-hon.	1st July, 1913.	No. 2918 of 1912.	660	.....	8th January, 1908.
5th Grade Interpreter.	Chu Tsau-ling.	13th October, 1911.	No. 5142 of 1911.	660	.....	19th July, 1909.
Messenger,	at \$108.	.....	Establishment.	108	\$24 House Allowance.*	.....
STAMP OFFICE :—						
Collector,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (7)	26th July, 1898.	C.O.D. No. 131 of 1899.	...	.....	5th November, 1887.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Eusebio Honorato d'Aquino.	15th August, 1895.	No. 2060 of 1895.	3,000	.....	1st October, 1864.
5th Grade Clerk,	Louis Maria Franco.	1st July, 1913.	No. 2918 of 1913.	660	.....	1st July, 1913.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Kai-mi.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	1st April, 1901.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Higher Grade.

(2) Re-transferred to Treasury on 1st June; died on 5th September.

(3) Promoted to 3rd Grade and transferred to Official Re-

ceiver's Office on 1st February.

(4) Promoted from Police Department; transferred to Magis-

tracy on 1st June.

(5) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 6th September.

(6) Promoted from Queen's College.

(7) Colonial Treasurer. See Remark (3) in J 29.

* Uniform.

† Police Constable.

§ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
TREASURY,—Continued.							
SUB-DEPARTMENT,—							
STAMP OFFICE,—Contd.							
5th Grade Shroff,	Im Wai-shan.	1st August, 1906.	No. 4162 of 1906.	\$660	.....	.....	12th December, 1904.
6th Grade Shroff,	Chan Yip.	18th May, 1903.	No. 3568 of 1903.	420	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
Do.,	Chiu Wa.	3rd August, 1910.	No. 549 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	1st June, 1892.
2 Pressmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance and 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :—							
HARBOUR OFFICE :—							
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer, and Agent for Commercial Intelligence for Board of Trade,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N. (1) (2)	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	£900	\$100 Conveyance Allowance. •	12 months.	22nd September, 1899.
Assistant do.,	Charles William Beckwith, Comdr., R.N. (2) (3)	6th December, 1907.	No. 7285 of 1906.	540	£100 Duty Pay and \$1,200 and \$360 Allowances as Assistant Superintendent of Water Police and of Fire Brigade respectively. \$400 received as Examination of Candidates Fees. \$815 received as Compass Adjustment Fees. † \$36 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	6th December, 1907.
1st Grade Clerk,	Sirdar Khan.	1st February, 1914.	Confidential.	\$2,040	.....	.....	6th July, 1898.
Clerk,	Frederick Percival Lenfestey.	23rd June, 1908.	No. 4273 of 1908.	£225	Do.	.....	7th September, 1901.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Fan Tsung-hing.	15th August, 1905.	No. 5681 of 1905.	\$1,200	\$54 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1898.
Do.,	Chan Fo-po.	27th April, 1910.	No. 855 of 1914.	1,200	\$36 Extra Work Allowance. \$156 Sunday Work Allowance. (4)	.....	18th April, 1904.
Do.,	Wong Tai-kan.	1st June, 1916.	No. 3243 of 1913.	960	\$36 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	8th February, 1905.

5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Sz-fong.	(5)	12th October, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Chenk-lam.		28th May, 1915.	No. 855 of 1914.	540	\$6 Extra Work Allowance. (11)	.....	1st October, 1912.
	Pun Ku-kwai.		1st April, 1916.	No. 30 in 56 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shu-tung.		17th April, 1915.	14 in 3803 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	17th April, 1915.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	So Uet-tai.	(6)	11th October, 1906.	No. 6737 of 1906.	660	\$36 Allowance for supervising boat painting also \$18 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1904.
Do.,	So Mang-hung.	(7)	8th July, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	660	Do.	.....	27th February, 1908.
Do.,	Leung Ping-cho.		1st August, 1913.	No. 13 in 140 of 1913.	660	Do.	.....	1st August, 1913.
Do.,	Yung Kwai-sang.		23rd October, 1916.	No. 4759 of 1911.	540	Do.	.....	23rd October, 1916.
5th Grade Writer,	Chin Sun-wai.		1st October, 1912.	No. 1272 of 1908.	660	\$48 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1912.
Do.,	Mo U.		1st November, 1912.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	660	Do.	.....	1st December, 1911.
5th Grade Shroff,	Ho Man-kan.		1st March, 1911.	No. 5895 of 1910.	660	\$24	.....	1st March, 1911.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Eduardo Lizola Rocha		1st October, 1914.	No. 20 in 86 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
	Arthur Edward Davey.	(3) (8)	1st August, 1915.	No. 979 of 1915.	£320	Quarters. \$230 received as Examination Fees and \$160 as Emigration Fee. § +	.....	17th August, 1907.
1st Boarding Officer,	Murdock Melver.	(10)	1st December, 1916.	No. 980 of 1916.	300	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance. \$87 received as Emigration Fee.	.....	30th October, 1891.
2nd	Aitken Welsh Daily.	(8) (9) (10)	1st August, 1915.	Do.	310	Quarters. \$480 House Allowance. \$910 received as Examination Service Fees, \$190 as Emigration Fees, and \$145 as Examination of Candidates Fees. ||	.....	5th May, 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) Services utilised by the Admiralty.
 (2) Commander C. W. Beckwith, R.N., acted as and drew half initial salary of Harbour Master, half initial salary plus all increments and half duty pay as Assistant Harbour Master from 1st January to 31st December.
 (3) Mr. A. E. Davey acted as and drew half initial salary and half duty pay of Assistant Harbour Master, and half initial salary plus all increments as Boarding Officer from 1st January to 15th August. Died 15th August.

- (4) From 1st September.
 (5) Resigned 31st March.
 (6) Transferred to Supreme Court on 16th June.
 (7) Dismissed on 26th September.
 (8) Mr. A. W. Daily acted as First Boarding Officer and drew half initial salary of First Boarding Officer and half initial salary plus all increments as Second Boarding Officer from 1st January to 30th November.
 (9) Seconded for Military Service on 1st December.

- (10) Mr. M. Melver acted as Second Boarding Officer from 1st January to 20th April in addition to other duties; and Mr. C. J. Thomson from 16th August to 30th November, and drew \$50 per annum as an allowance in addition to salary as Master, Steam Tender "Stanley".
 (11) Fee for passing each shipment of Emigrants \$1 up to 300, \$1.50 up to 600, \$2 up to 1,000, and \$2.50 over 1,000.

- * Commander, R.N.
 † Commander, R.N. Ret.
 Retired pay £160 per annum.
 § Lt.-Commander, R.N.R.
 || Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>							
HARBOUR OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Inspector of Junks,	Murlock McIver.	(1) 17th August, 1911.	No. 6936 of 1909, Confidential.	£270	\$540 House Allowance, \$180 Allowance for supervising boat painting, and \$60 Language Allowance. \$110 received as Examination Service Fees. *	5 months and 21 days.	30th October, 1891.
2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks,	Rufino Lizola Rocha.	(2) 1st July, 1905.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$1,440	\$240 House Allowance, and \$120 Allowance for supervising boat painting. *	.....	1st July, 1905.
3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks,	Claudino Mathias.	(3) 1st December, 1913.	No. 9163 of 1906.	1,080	\$90 Allowance for supervising boat painting. *	.....	14th October, 1913.
Signalman at Blackhead's Hill,	Romão Gomes.	1st January, 1906.	No. 2343 of 1904.	900	Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1898.
Watchman at Blackhead's Hill,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Do.	.....	.....
Signalman at Green Island,	Thomas Agan.	1st March, 1906.	No. 580 of 1906.	660	Do.	.....	1st March, 1906.
Watchman do..	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Do.	.....	.....
11 Sergeant Interpreters at Shanki-wan, Aberdeen, Tai Po, Yau-nati, Tai O, Cheung Chan, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau,	at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters and \$36 Allowance each for Interpreters at Shanki-wan, Aberdeen, and Cheung Chau, for collection of fees for painting numbers. †	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk at Outstation,	Ling Fut-chin.	1st January, 1916.	Appendix III Estimates 1916.	540	Quarters.	.....	11th September, 1913.
2 Boatswains,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$216.	.....	Establishment.	456	Quarters. 1 at \$15.60 Allowance for carrying out reliefs.	.....	.....
6 Seamen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters. 5 at \$15.60 each Allowances for carrying out reliefs, and 1 at \$24 Allowance for boat painting.	.....	.....

31 Boatmen,	1 at \$138, 2 at \$126, and 28 at \$103 each.	.....	Do.	3,414	Quarters. 9 Boatmen at \$24 each Long Service Allowance; 8 Boatmen stationed at out-stations \$18 each Police Allowance; 10 at \$24, 7 at \$18, and 8 at \$12 each Allowance for boat painting. Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. §	.....	.....
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$18 each.	.....	Do.	90	Quarters.	.....	.....
Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 28 Police Seamen at Tai Po and Long Ket, Deep Bay and Lantau for boat painting,	at \$24 each.	.....	Do.	768	Quarters.	.....	.....
Painter,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$48 Allowance for boat painting.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	1 at \$168, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....
Indian Sergeant, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	270	Temporary Ration Allowance \$12, Language Allowance \$48, Good Conduct Badge Allowance \$21, House Allowance \$120. † Quarters. ‡	.....	.....
Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters. ‡	.....	.....
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—							
1st Clerk,	Robert Henry Alfred Craig. (4)	15th September, 1909.	No. 1378 of 1907.	£270	Overtime Allowance about \$1,080 per annum.	.....	16th December, 1897.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Soopin Soonderam.	10th May, 1905.	C.O. Telegram of 8th May, 1905.	\$1,560	.....	.....	1st September, 1893.
5th Do.,	Ng Tsan-ki.	4th December, 1906.	No. 2921 of 1906.	660	.....	27 days.	1st August, 1906.
	William Mak.	1st April, 1916.	No. 5 in 59 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.

REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (10) in J 33.
 (2) Mr. R. L. Rocha acted as Inspector of Junks from 1st December and drew half initial salary of Junk Inspector and half initial salary plus all increments as 2nd Grade Assistant Junk Inspector.

(3) Mr. C. Mathias acted as 2nd Grade Assistant Junk Inspector from 1st December and drew half initial salary of that post and half initial salary plus all increments as 3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.

(4) Seconded for Military Service while on leave without

pay. Mr. A. A. H. Milroy acted as and drew full salary of First Clerk from 1st January to 31st December.
 (5) Mr. Ng Tsan-ki resigned from 28th January. Mr. William Mak acted as 5th Grade Clerk and drew \$27.50 per mensem from 1st January to 27th January.

* Uniform.
 † Police Sergt. Interpreters.
 ‡ Police Boatmen.
 § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE,—Continued.							
European Constable,	.....	.....	Establishment.	£100	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	\$108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—							
Surveyor,	James Macdonald.	(1) 1st September, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 373 of 1902.	4,200	\$50 received as Examination of Candidates Fee.	9 months and 26 days.	1st April, 1892.
Assistant Surveyor,	William Russell.	(1) (2) 4th January, 1912.	No. 5775 of 1911.	£450	£60 Duty Pay. \$295 received as Examination of Candidates Fee.	.....	1st September, 1904.
2nd Do.,	Robert Hall.	(2) (3) 1st February, 1912.	Do.	390	£40 Duty Pay.	.....	1st February, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Pun.	20th March, 1909.	No. 1564 of 1909.	\$660	.....	.....	5th July, 1906.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	240	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain.	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen and Tapeholders,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCHES.							
STEAM-TENDER STANLEY, (5th October, 1900) :—							
Master,	Charles James Thomson.	(4) 1st August, 1915.	No. 979 of 1915.	£245	Quarters on board. \$1,160 received as Examination Service Fee.	.....	1st August, 1915.
Engineers,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$552	.....	.....	.....
Boatswain,	.....	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
2 Quartermasters,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....

4 Sailors,	2 at \$174 and 2 at \$150 each.	.....	Do.	648	.....	.....	.....
Oiler,	.....	.....	Do.	198	.....	.....	.....
2 Firemen,	1 at \$198 and 1 at \$174.	.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
Cook and Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>VICTORIA</i> , (4th April, 1887):—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	1 \$12 Allowance as Coxswain.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 1</i> , (October, 1901):—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	264	1 \$12 Allowance as Coxswain.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 2</i> , (5th December, 1902):—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	216	\$24 Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	276	\$24 each Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. William Russell acted as Surveyor from 1st January to 26th October and drew half initial salary of Surveyor and half initial salary plus all increments and half duty pay as Assistant Surveyor.

(2) Mr. Robert Hall acted as Assistant Surveyor from 1st January to 26th October, and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant Surveyor, and half initial salary plus all increments as Second Assistant Surveyor.

(3) Mr. J. B. Thomson acted as Second Assistant Surveyor from 1st January to 26th October and drew half initial salary of Mr. Hall and \$25 per mensem from the lapsing salary of Mr. Macdonald.

(4) Mr. C. J. Thomson acted as Second Boarding Officer in addition to other duties and drew £50 per annum as an allowance in addition to salary as Master, Steam Tender

"Stanley", from 16th August to 30th November He was promoted to be 2nd Boarding Officer from 1st December, Mr. A. A. Birnie being temporarily appointed Master from 1st December with a salary of £240 per annum as Master plus £50 per annum for assisting the Boarding Officers.

* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH II. D. 4, (1st January, 1913):—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$ 252	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "VOLUNTEER", (July 1916):—							
Engineer,	.....	...	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT :—							
Superintendent,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N.	1st March, 1907.	G.N. No. 137 of 1906.	.....	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1889.
Officer in Charge,	Francisco Maria Franco.	1st August, 1903.	No. 5756 of 1903.	2,040	Quarters. †	.....	20th November, 1891.
8 Watchmen,	6 at \$120 each, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	936	6 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Indian Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	234	Do. §	.....	.....
5 Indian Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	108	Do. §	.....	.....
LIGHTHOUSES :—							
Collector of Light Dues,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N.	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	...	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1899.
Green Island, &c.							
Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	Francis Arthur Coleman.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	1,848	Quarters and \$15 per month Allowance for taking charge of and trimming Fairway Lights. \$380 received as Examination Service Fee. †	.....	25th April, 1892.

	José Maria Franco.	(1)	1st June, 1891.	No. 1164 of 1891.	1,560	Quarters. †	2 months.	1st June, 1891.
9th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McKay.	(2)	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£ 255	Quarters. \$2,800 received as Examination Service Fee. †	.....	1st January, 1905.
5th Lighthouse Keeper,	Martin Thomas Horan Blake.	(3)	14th May, 1913.	No. 6 in 59 of 1913.	\$1,560	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. †	.....	14th May, 1913.
4 Assistants,	2 at \$240, and 2 at \$228 each.		.....	Establishment.	936	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 2 at \$108 each.		.....	Do. †	336	Do.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen—2 at Cheung Chau and 2 at Lyemooon,	at \$84 each.		.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
<i>Cape Collinson.</i>								
8th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McGrann.	(4)	4th March, 1907.	No. 1697 of 1907.	£ 180	Quarters. †	.....	4th March, 1907.
2 Assistants,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$180.	(4)	.....	Establishment.	\$ 372	Do.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	1 at \$120 and 1 at \$108.	(4)	.....	Do.	228	Do.	.....	.....
<i>Gap Rock.</i>								
2nd Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor.		21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£ 245	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. \$240 received as Examination Service Fee. \$540 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters from 1st September. †	.....	4th January, 1901.
6th Lighthouse Keeper,	Albert Earnest Harvey.		21st June, 1916.	Do.	210	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. \$640 received as Examination Service Fee. †	.....	18th April, 1908.
7th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McGrann.	(4)	Do.	Do.	195	Quarters. \$540 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters from 1st September. †	.....	4th March, 1917.
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.		.....	Establishment.	\$720	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$192 and 2 at \$168 each.		.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.		.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Retired on pension on 1st June.

(2) Formerly 6th Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock.

(3) Placed on Fixed Establishment on 1st January, and

transferred to Waglan Lighthouse as 8th Lighthouse Keeper on 21st June.

(4) An unwatched Aga Light having been installed at Cape

Collinson on the 1st March, Mr. McGrann was transferred to Gap Rock as 7th Lighthouse Keeper and the post of 2 Assistants and 2 Coolies abolished.

* Harbour Master, &c.
† Fuel and Light.
§ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
<i>Waglan Island.</i>							
Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	Charles Edwin Nicholas. (1)	25th April, 1892.	No. 1277 of 1892.	\$1,848	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong-kong.	2 months.	25th April, 1892.
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Johnson.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£285	Do.	.....	4th January, 1901.
4th Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Hast.	Do.	Do.	\$1,800	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong-kong. \$540 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters from 1st September.	3 months and 26 days.	Do.
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	720	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$192, and 2 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....
<i>Kap Sing Island.</i>							
2 Chinese Light-keepers,	1 at \$228 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—							
Superintendent,	Robert Oliphant Hutchison. (2) (3) (4) (5)	1st January, 1914.	No. 1501 of 1913.	£ 600	Conveyance Allowance \$360, Duty Pay £120.	1 month and 21 days.	25th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor. (6)	1st February, 1914.	No. 867 of 1914.	360	Conveyance Allowance \$360, House Allowance \$720, and Language Study Allowance \$240.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st April, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$2,760	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$467.	.....	1st January, 1883.
Temporary Higher Grade Clerk,	J. A. C. V. Ribeiro.	1st July, 1916.	No. 3291 of 1916.	2,640	.....	.....	1st July, 1916.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ip Kam-kwong.	17th September, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	1,200	Overtime Allowance \$242.	.....	9th September, 1899.
Do.,	Hon Kam-shing.	27th April, 1910.	No. 1976 of 1908.	1,200	Do. \$231.	.....	7th February, 1903.

4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Wong.	12th October, 1909.	III in No. 8265 of 1908.	900	Do.	\$232.	.....	24th July, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kai-so.	(7) 6th May, 1910.	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....	20th March, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Ping-hon.	(8) 1st April, 1912.	Do.	660	Overtime Allowance	\$100.	20 days.	6th May, 1916.
Do.,	Tan Kou-ping.	(9) 22nd July, 1912.	25 in 3803 of 1911.	660	Do.	\$40.	1 month and 18 days.	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Wing-kwong.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	600	Do.	\$120.	.....	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Yat-wa.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	\$121.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Kwai-tsung.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	\$76.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Pui-chong	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	\$47.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang On-wing.	4th May, 1914.	Do.	600	Do.	\$8.	.....	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	Ma San-kwai.	15th May, 1914.	Do.	600	Do.	\$43.	1 day.	9th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Fook-ling.	19th June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	480	Do.	\$15.	3 days.	6th June, 1914.
Do.,	Pang Lai-shang.	15th May, 1916.	No. 5881 of 1911.	480	Do.	\$12.	1 day.	14th January, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Wong Hang-tong.	1st October, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	660	Do.	\$232.	4 days.	11th June, 1903.
Temporary Clerk,	A. Ahwee.	10th August, 1914.	No. 3231 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	.....	10th August, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Man-ying.	Do.	Do.	480	Overtime Allowance	\$53.	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	G. Ahwee.	1st April, 1915.	No. 999 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	A. A. Tavares.	Do.	Do.	480	Overtime Allowance	\$24.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Siu-ting.	(14) 10th February, 1916.	Do.	480	Do.	\$60.	.....	28th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Im-lam.	(14) 12th January, 1916.	Do.	480	Do.	\$12.	.....	12th January, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 21st June.
 (2) Acted as Aide-de-Camp in addition to other duties and drew half salary of Aide-de-Camp in addition to salary as Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 1st January to 11th September.
 (3) Mr. J. D. Lloyd attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 25th January to 31st December and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus increment of Assistant Postmaster General.
 (4) Mr. J. D. Lloyd from 19th April to 4th June.
 (5) Mr. P. Burn attached to Imports and Exports Department from 1st January to 31st December.
 (6) Placed on permanent appointment on 1st July.
 (7) Dismissed on 1st June, 1915.
 (8) Died on 2nd November, 1915.
 (9) Invalided on 21st July.
 (10) Promoted from the Public Works Department on 15th May.
 (11) Resigned on 17th April.
 (12) Resigned on 10th February.
 (13) Resigned on 14th May.
 (14) New post under the Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915.
 (15) Probationer transferred from Harbour Department on 28th May, 1915.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Temporary Clerk,	Chan Yat-chiu.	(1) 11th January, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	\$480	Overtime Allowance \$16.	1 day.	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Ying.	(1) 18th February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Kat-wan.	(1) (2) 9th February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	9th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Chin-wan.	(1) (3) 18th February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Sit-lai.	(1) 1st March, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-shin.	(1) 4th May, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fat-tseung.	(1) 8th May, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Tsu Tak-sau.	(1) Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.	(1) Do.	Do.	480	Overtime Allowance \$12.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sham Yiu-lun.	(1) 4th July, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	4th July, 1916.
Temporary Tally Clerk,	Siu Ying-ki.	(1) 1st April, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Revenue Officer,	Donald John McKenzie.	17th September, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	2,040	House Allowance \$360, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	.....	19th December, 1891.
Do.,	John Charles Wildin.	Do.	Do.	£ 270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120, and 3rd Class Good Conduct Police Medal £9 with Exchange Compensation Allowance. *	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	Thomas Sutherland.	22nd September, 1909.	Do.	270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	4 days.	1st April, 1908.
Do.,	Edward William Dawson.	15th November, 1909.	Do.	270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	2 days.	1st June, 1904.
Do.,	Samuel James Clarke.	1st January, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$300. *	.....	26th October, 1899.

Do.,	Louis Alfred Langley.	11th May, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$180. *	8 months and 24 days.	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	Alexander Grant. (4)	1st January, 1913.	No. 5560 of 1912.	255	Conveyance Allowance, \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	George Watt.	1st February, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	240	House Allowance \$360, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	12th December, 1904.
Do.,	William Knight. (5)	1st March, 1914.	Do.	240	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	12 months.	23rd April, 1910.
Do.,	James McMillan. (6)	Do.	Do.	240	Conveyance Allowance \$180. *	.....	18th July, 1911.
Do.,	Patrick Lanigan.	21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	240	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	8th April, 1912.
Revenue Officers,	Allowances to Police Officers in charge at Kowloon City and Cheung Chau at \$120 each, and at Tai O, Sheung Shui, Shatin, Ping Shan, Antau, Santin, Tai Po, Sha Tau Kok, Sai Kung, and No. 2 or 3 Police Launch, at \$60 each per annum. Allowances to 2 Sergeant Interpreters, 1 at Tai O and 1 at Cheung Chau, at \$60 each.	.....	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	\$ 840	.....		.....
Do.,		.....	Do.	120	.....		.....
2 Chinese Revenue Officers,		.....	Establishment.	600	Quarters, Detective Allowance \$60 each, and Plain Clothes Allowance \$6. †		.....
24 Do.,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	5,760	Quarters, 4 at \$60 each Detective Allowance, and 6 at \$6 each Plain Clothes Allowance. §		.....
12 Do.,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	2,592	Quarters. §		.....
34 Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	6,528	Do. §		.....
2 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	.....		.....
1 Tallyman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Plain Clothes Allowance, \$6.		.....
5 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters, 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. §		.....

REMARKS.

(1) New posts under the Importation and Exportation Ordinances, 1915.
 (2) Resigned on 15th August.

(3) Dismissed on 31st May.
 (4) Resigned on 15th August.
 (5) Seconded for Military Service on 29th November, 1915,

while on leave in England.
 (6) Died on 2nd January.

• Uniform.
 † Light.
 § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE,—Continued.							
European Constable,	.....	.....	Establishment.	£100	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	\$108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—							
Surveyor,	James Macdonald.	(1) 1st September, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 373 of 1902.	4,200	\$50 received as Examination of Candidates Fee.	9 months and 26 days.	1st April, 1892.
Assistant Surveyor,	William Russell.	(1) (2) 4th January, 1912.	No. 5775 of 1911.	£450	£60 Duty Pay. \$295 received as Examination of Candidates Fee.	.....	1st September, 1904.
2nd Do.,	Robert Hall.	(2) (3) 1st February, 1912.	Do.	390	£40 Duty Pay.	.....	1st February, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Pun.	20th March, 1909.	No. 1564 of 1909.	\$660	.....	.....	5th July, 1906.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	240	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen and Tapeholders,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCHES.							
STEAM-TENDER STANLEY, (5th October, 1900) :—							
Master,	Charles James Thomson.	(4) 1st August, 1915.	No. 979 of 1915.	£245	Quarters on board. \$1,160 received as Examination Service Fee.	.....	1st August, 1915.
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$552	.....	.....	.....
Boatswain,	.....	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
2 Quartermasters,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....

4 Sailors,	2 at \$174 and 2 at \$150 each.	.....	Do.	648	.....	.....	.....
Oiler,	.....	.....	Do.	198	.....	.....	.....
2 Firemen,	1 at \$198 and 1 at \$174.	.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
Cook and Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH VICTORIA, (4th April, 1887) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	1 \$12 Allowance as Coxswain.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	264	1 \$12 Allowance as Coxswain.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	216	\$24 Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	276	\$24 each Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. William Russell acted as Surveyor from 1st January to 26th October and drew half initial salary of Surveyor and half initial salary plus all increments and half duty pay as Assistant Surveyor.

(2) Mr. Robert Hall acted as Assistant Surveyor from 1st January to 26th October, and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant Surveyor, and half initial salary plus all increments as Second Assistant Surveyor.
- (3) Mr. J. B. Thomson acted as Second Assistant Surveyor from 1st January to 26th October and drew half initial salary of Mr. Hall and \$25 per mensem from the lapsing salary of Mr. Macdonald.

(4) Mr. C. J. Thomson acted as Second Boarding Officer in addition to other duties and drew £50 per annum as an allowance in addition to salary as Master, Steam Tender
- “Stanley”, from 16th August to 30th November He was promoted to be 2nd Boarding Officer from 1st December, Mr. A. A. Birnie being temporarily appointed Master from 1st December with a salary of £240 per annum as Master plus £50 per annum for assisting the Boarding Officers.

* Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH II. D. 4, (1st January, 1913):—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$ 252	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "VOLUNTEER", (July 1916):—							
Engineer,	.....	... ..	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT :—							
Superintendent,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N.	1st March, 1907.	G.N. No. 137 of 1906.	.....	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1889.
Officer in Charge,	Francisco Maria Franco.	1st August, 1903.	No. 5756 of 1903.	2,040	Quarters. †	.....	20th November, 1891.
8 Watchmen,	6 at \$120 each, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	936	6 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Indian Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	234	Do. §	.....	.....
5 Indian Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	108	Do. §	.....	.....
LIGHTHOUSES :—							
Collector of Light Dues,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N.	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	...	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1899.
Green Island, &c.							
Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	Francis Arthur Coleman.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	1,848	Quarters and \$15 per month Allowance for taking charge of and trimming Fairway Lights. \$580 received as Examination Service Fee. †	.....	25th April, 1892.

	José Maria Franco.	(1)	1st June, 1891.	No. 1164 of 1891.	1,560	Quarters. †	2 months.	1st June, 1891.
9th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McKay.	(2)	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£ 255	Quarters. \$2,800 received as Examination Service Fee. †	.....	1st January, 1905.
5th Lighthouse Keeper,	Martin Thomas Horton Blake.	(3)	14th May, 1913.	No. 6 in 59 of 1913.	\$1,560	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. †	.....	14th May, 1913.
4 Assistants,	2 at \$240, and 2 at \$228 each.		.....	Establishment.	936	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 2 at \$108 each.		.....	Do. †	336	Do.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen—2 at Cheung Chau and 2 at Lyemooon,	at \$84 each.		.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
<i>Cape Collinson.</i>								
8th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McGraun.	(4)	4th March, 1907.	No. 1697 of 1907.	£ 180	Quarters. †	.....	4th March, 1907.
2 Assistants,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$180.	(4)	.....	Establishment.	\$ 372	Do.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	1 at \$120 and 1 at \$108.	(4)	.....	Do.	228	Do.	.....	.....
<i>Gap Rock.</i>								
2nd Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor.		21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£ 285	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. \$240 received as Examination Service Fee. \$510 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters from 1st September. †	.....	4th January, 1901.
6th Lighthouse Keeper,	Albert Earnest Harvey.		21st June, 1916.	Do.	210	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. \$640 received as Examination Service Fee. †	.....	18th April, 1908.
7th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McGraun.	(4)	Do.	Do.	195	Quarters. \$510 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters from 1st September. †	.....	4th March, 1917.
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.		.....	Establishment.	\$720	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$192 and 2 at \$168 each.		.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.		.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 1st June.
 (2) Formerly 6th Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock.
 (3) Placed on Fixed Establishment on 1st January, and transferred to Waglan Lighthouse as 8th Lighthouse Keeper on 21st June.
 (4) An unwatched Aga Light having been installed at Cape Collinson on the 1st March, Mr. McGraun was transferred to Gap Rock as 7th Lighthouse Keeper and the post of 2 Assistants and 2 Coolies abolished.

* Harbour Master, &c.
 † Fuel and Light.
 § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
<i>Waglan Island.</i>							
Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	Charles Edwin Nicholas. (1)	25th April, 1892.	No. 1277 of 1892.	\$1,848	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong-kong.	2 months.	25th April, 1892.
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Johnson.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	\$285	Do.	.....	4th January, 1901.
4th Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Hast.	Do.	Do.	\$1,800	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong-kong. \$540 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters from 1st September.	3 months and 26 days.	Do.
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	720	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$192, and 2 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....
<i>Kap Sing Island.</i>							
2 Chinese Light-keepers,	1 at \$228 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—							
Superintendent,	Robert Oliphant Hutchison. (2) (3) (4) (5)	1st January, 1914.	No. 1501 of 1913.	£ 600	Conveyance Allowance \$360, Duty Pay £120.	1 month and 21 days.	25th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor. (6)	1st February, 1914.	No. 867 of 1914.	360	Conveyance Allowance \$360, House Allowance \$720, and Language Study Allowance \$240.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st April, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$2,760	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$467.	.....	1st January, 1883.
Temporary Higher Grade Clerk,	J. A. C. V. Ribeiro.	1st July, 1916.	No. 3291 of 1916.	2,640	.....	.....	1st July, 1916.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ip Kam-kwong.	17th September, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	1,200	Overtime Allowance \$242.	.....	9th September, 1899.
Do.,	Hon Kam-shing.	27th April, 1910.	No. 1976 of 1908.	1,200	Do. \$231.	.....	7th February, 1903.

4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Wong.	12th October, 1909.	III in No. 8265 of 1908.	900	Do.	\$232.	.....	24th July, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kai-tso.	(7)	Do.	660	.....		.....	20th March, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Ping-hon.	(8)	Do.	660	Overtime Allowance	\$100.	20 days.	6th May, 1910.
Do.,	Tan Kon-ping.	(9)	25 in 3803 of 1911.	660	Do.	\$40.	1 month and 18 days.	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Wing-kwong.		No. 808 of 1914.	600	Do.	\$120.	.....	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Yat-wa.		Do.	600	Do.	\$121.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Kwai-tsang.		Do.	600	Do.	\$76.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Pui-chong		Do.	600	Do.	\$47.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang On-wing.		Do.	600	Do.	\$8.	.....	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	Ma San-kwai.		Do.	600	Do.	\$43.	1 day.	9th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Fook-ling.		No. 482 of 1915.	480	Do.	\$15.	3 days.	6th June, 1914.
Do.,	Pang Lai-shang.	(10)	No. 5881 of 1911.	480	Do.	\$12.	1 day.	14th January, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Wong Hang-tong.		III in No. 8268 of 1908.	660	Do.	\$232.	4 days.	11th June, 1903.
Temporary Clerk,	A. Ahwee.	(11)	No. 3231 of 1914.	480	.....		.....	10th August, 1914.
Do.,	Chau Man-ying.		Do.	480	Overtime Allowance	\$53.	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	G. Ahwee.	(12)	No. 999 of 1915.	480	.....		.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	A. A. Tavares.	(13)	Do.	480	Overtime Allowance	\$24.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Sin-ting.	(14) (15)	Do.	480	Do.	\$60.	.....	28th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chau Im-lam.	(14)	Do.	480	Do.	\$12.	.....	12th January, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 21st June.
 (2) Acted as Aide-de-Camp in addition to other duties and drew half salary of Aide-de-Camp in addition to salary as Superintendent of Imports and Exports from 1st January to 11th September.
 (3) Mr. J. D. Lloyd attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 25th January to 31st December and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus increment of Assistant

- Postmaster General.
 (4) Mr. J. D. Lloyd from 19th April to 4th June.
 (5) Mr. P. Burn attached to Imports and Exports Department from 1st January to 31st December.
 (6) Placed on permanent appointment on 1st July.
 (7) Dismissed on 1st June, 1915.
 (8) Died on 2nd November.
 (9) Invalided on 21st July.

- (10) Promoted from the Public Works Department on 15th May.
 (11) Resigned on 17th April.
 (12) Resigned on 10th February.
 (13) Resigned on 14th May.
 (14) New post under the Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915.
 (15) Probationer transferred from Harbour Department on 28th May, 1915.

* Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Temporary Clerk,	Chan Yat-chiu.	(1) 11th January, 1916.	No. 999 of 1915.	\$480	Overtime Allowance \$16.	1 day.	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Ying.	(1) 18th February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Kau-wan.	(1) (2) 9th February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	9th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Chin-wan.	(1) (3) 18th February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Sit-lai.	(1) 1st March, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-shin.	(1) 4th May, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fat-tseung.	(1) 8th May, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Tsu Tak-san.	(1) Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.	(1) Do.	Do.	480	Overtime Allowance \$12.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sham Yiu-lun.	(1) 4th July, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	4th July, 1916.
Temporary Tally Clerk,	Siu Ying-ki.	(1) 1st April, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Revenue Officer,	Donald John McKenzie.	17th September, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	2,040	House Allowance \$360. Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120.*	.....	19th December, 1891.
Do.,	John Charles Wildin.	Do.	Do.	£ 270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120, and 3rd Class Good Conduct Police Medal £9 with Exchange Compensation Allowance.*	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	Thomas Sutherland.	22nd September, 1909.	Do.	270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120.*	4 days.	1st April, 1908.
Do.,	Edward William Dawson.	15th November, 1909.	Do.	270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60.*	2 days.	1st June, 1904.
Do.,	Samuel James Clarke.	1st January, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$300.*	.....	26th October, 1899.

Do.,	Louis Alfred Langley.	11th May, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$180. *	8 months and 24 days.	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	Alexander Grant. (4)	1st January, 1913.	No. 5560 of 1912.	255	Conveyance Allowance, \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	George Watt.	1st February, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	240	House Allowance \$360, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	12th December, 1904.
Do.,	William Knight. (5)	1st March, 1914.	Do.	240	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	12 months.	23rd April, 1910.
Do.,	James McMillan. (6)	Do.	Do.	240	Conveyance Allowance \$180. *	.....	18th July, 1911.
Do.,	Patrick Lanigan.	21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	240	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	8th April, 1912.
Revenue Officers,	Allowances to Police Officers in charge at Kowloon City and Cheung Chan at \$120 each, and at Tai O, Sheung Shui, Shatin, Ping Shan, Antau, Sautin, Tai Po, Sha Tan Kok, Sui Kung, and No. 2 or 3 Police Launch, at \$60 each per annum.	.....	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	\$ 840	.....		.....
Do.,	Allowances to 2 Sergeant Interpreters, 1 at Tai O and 1 at Cheung Chan, at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	120	.....		.....
2 Chinese Revenue Officers,		.....	Establishment.	600	Quarters, Detective Allowance \$60 each, and Plain Clothes Allowance \$6. †		.....
24 Do.,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	5,760	Quarters, 4 at \$60 each Detective Allowance, and 6 at \$6 each Plain Clothes Allowance. §		.....
12 Do.,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	2,592	Quarters. §		.....
34 Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	6,528	Do. §		.....
2 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	.....		.....
1 Tallyman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Plain Clothes Allowance, \$6.		.....
5 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters, 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. §		.....

REMARKS.

- (1) New posts under the Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915.
 (2) Resigned on 15th August.
 (3) Dismissed on 31st May.
 (4) Resigned on 15th August.
 (5) Seconded for Military Service on 29th November, 1915,
 while on leave in England.
 (6) Died on 2nd January.
- * Uniform.
 † Light.
 § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$192	Quarters. * †	.....	.....
3 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	558	Do. * §	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH R.D. 1 :—							
1 Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	240	..... †	.....	.....
1 Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	300	..... †	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	..... †	.....	.....
2 Scamen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	1 at \$12 Allowance as Coxswain. †	.....	.....
SALES DEPARTMENT :—							
Retail Supervisor, Temporary,	Ng Mui-chuen.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	720	Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Ng Shiu-hing.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	7 days.	Do.
Temporary Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Assistant Storekeeper,	Lai U-chuen.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Salesman,	Pun Pak-tsoi. (1)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tong Sin-chau.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Shroff,	Lenug Chak-man.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pun-chuen.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pui.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Man-ying.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.

Do.,	Lam Kwai-yin.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st February, 1916.
Temporary Opium Dross Examiner,	Pang Siu-wan.	1st March, 1914.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Wu Tak.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
BOILING DEPARTMENT :—							
Temporary Overseer,	Chan Chi-pang.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	600	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$90.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Shu-sam.	24th February, 1914.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary Assistant Overseer,	Chong Hin-tsz.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2267 of 1914.	360	Do.	.....	1st November, 1914.
Temporary Tester,	Cheung Cheuk-shan.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	300	Do.	.....	1st March, 1914.
22 Boilers,	{ 1 at \$420, 1 at \$240, 2 at \$216 each, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$132, 1 at \$120, 3 at \$108 each, 3 at \$96 each, and 9 at \$84 each. 1 at \$120, 1 at \$72 and 1 at \$48. 1 at \$72 and 1 at \$60. }	.....	Establishment.	2,856	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$78 each.	.....	.....
3 Cooks,		.....	Do.	240	Quarters, and Ration Allowance to 2 at \$78 each and 1 at \$66.	.....	.....
2 Attendants,		.....	Do.	132	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$66 each.	.....	.....
PACKING DEPARTMENT :—							
Temporary Overseer,	Cheng Lai-sung.	24th February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	480	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$90.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary Assistant Overseer,	Chan Wing-un.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
17 Packers,	{ 1 at \$210, 1 at \$192, 1 at \$180, 3 at \$144 each, 1 at \$126, 2 at \$108 each, 2 at \$102 each, 5 at \$84 each, and 1 at \$72. }	.....	Establishment.	2,032	Quarters, and Ration Allowance at \$66 each.	.....	.....
1 Cook,		.....	Do.	96	Do.	.....	.....
TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE :—							
Temporary Supervisor,	H. Anderson.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	2,100	Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	1st March, 1914.

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 1st August.

(2) Died on 29th January.

* Uniform and Light.
† Police Sergeant.
‡ Police Constables.
§ Uniform.
|| Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE,—Continued.							
Temporary Shroff,	Li Ki-nung.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$ 480	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Assistant Shroff,	Ng Ming-san.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	7 days.	Do.
7 Packers,	1 at \$168, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$120, 2 at \$60 each, and 2 at \$48 each.	.....	Establishment.	648	Quarters and Ration Allowance at \$72 each.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Do.	.....	.....
1 Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	48	Do.	.....	.....
ROYAL OBSERVATORY:—							
Director,	Thomas Folkes Claxton.	14th June, 1912.	No. 86 of 1911.	£460	Quarters.	.....	5th May, 1911.
Chief Assistant,	Charles William Jeffries. (1)	Do.	No. 6060 of 1910.	390	.....	8 months and 23 days.	21st August, 1907.
First Assistant,	Benjamin Davies Evans. (1) (2)	17th May, 1912.	No. 893 of 1912.	300	\$360 Temporary House Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1912.
3rd Grade Clerical Assistant,	Badan Singh.	15th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	\$960	.....	.....	12th October, 1905.
3rd Grade Computer,	Wan Suit-ngam.	1st July, 1913.	Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	24th January, 1890.
5th Grade Computer.	Lam Kai-tseung.	1st March, 1906.	No. 1252 of 1906.	660	\$120 Night Duty Allowance.	.....	7th November, 1901.
Do.,	Tsai Tak-chiu.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	15th October, 1899.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sung.	19th August, 1907.	No. 7429 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1906.
6th Grade Telegraphist,	Li Yung-shing. (3)	21st February, 1913.	No. 3803 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	21st February, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Iu-fong.	5th October, 1914.	17 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	5th October, 1914.
Do.,	Yuen Lai-sung.	1st March, 1916.	1 in No. 86 of 1916.	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.

Watchman,
4 Coolies,

SUPREME COURT :—

Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir William Rees Davies, Kt., &c.	1 at \$120, and 3 at \$108 each. (4)	.....	Establishment. Do.	108 444	..... \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	..... .....	..... .....
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Henry Hussy Johnston Gompertz. (5) (6)		1st May, 1912.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 24th April, 1912.	\$2,000		2 months and 2 days.	12th December, 1906.
Registrar,	Hugh Adair Nisbet.		21st March, 1909.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21st March, 1909.	\$8,400	\$600 for editing Law Reports.	.....	28th August, 1897.
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne. (7)		15th August, 1911.	No. 95 of 1911.	\$640	£120 Duty Pay.	24 days.	15th August, 1911.
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	Samuel Burnside Boyd McElderry. (9)		21st September, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	560	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	1st May, 1900.
Officer in Class III,	Abdoolah Bin Suffad.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice,	João Maria Placé da Silva.		18th January, 1915.	No. 3261 of 1915.	420	£100 Duty Pay.	12 months.	27th October, 1909.
1st Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	Nicholas George Nolan.		1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	2,040	Do.	.....	30th December, 1881.
Chief Interpreter, (I.D.),	Alfred John Mackie.		25th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	£500	.....	.....	7th April, 1891.
Assistant Interpreter, (I.D.),	Wong Kwong-tin.		10th July, 1907.	No. 9030 of 1904.	270	\$360 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1897.
Second Interpreter,	Fung Hon.		29th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	\$2,640	.....	.....	21st June, 1899.
Assistant Interpreter,			1st June, 1916.	No. 3264 of 1916.	1,440	.....	.....	1st February, 1905.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. B. D. Evans acted as Chief Assistant from 14th February to 5th November and drew half initial salary of Chief Assistant and half initial salary plus increment as First Assistant from 14th May to 5th November.
- (2) Mr. B. D. Evans drew house allowance of \$30 a month temporarily, pending erection of rentable quarters.
- (3) Promoted to Radio-Telegraph Station on 1st March.
- (4) Additional Coolie appointed on 1st August.
- (5) Mr. H. H. J. Gompertz acted as Chief Justice from 31st May to 2nd August.
- (6) Mr. F. A. Hazeland acted as Puisne Judge from 31st May to 2nd August.
- (7) Acted as Second Police Magistrate from 13th October to 1st November, and from 1st December to 31st December.
- (8) Mr. J. D. Lloyd acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Deputy Registrar and Accountant
- and half initial salary plus increment as Assistant Postmaster General from 1st to 25th January. Mr. E. Carpmael in addition to other duties acted as and drew half initial salary of Deputy Registrar and Accountant in addition to duty pay and salary as Official Receiver from 26th January to 31st December.
- (9) Seconded for duty in the Colonial Office.
- (10) Resigned on 31st May.
- * Official Administrator, Official Trustee, and Registrar of Companies.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
SUPREME COURT, —Continued.							
Clerk and Translator. (I.D.),	Chan Kwok-ying.	16th January, 1916.	No. 3092 of 1915.	\$1,200	.....	.....	27th February, 1907.
First Bailiff,	Joseph Leonard. } (1)	1st January, 1912.	No. 6815 of 1911.	£330	\$264 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1900.
	Arthur William Hill. }	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	300	Do.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Second Bailiff,	Arthur William Hill. (2) {	1st January, 1912.	No. 6815 of 1911.	230	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$27 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan. }	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	220	\$240 Shorthand Allowance. Also a fee at the rate of 15 cents per folio for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of public examinations of debtors. \$120 Rent Allowance and \$27 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1907.
4th Grade Bailiff,	Innocencio Francisco do Rozario.	16th December, 1899.	No. 3100 of 1899.	\$900	\$27 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th December, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Muhamad Akbar.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	Allowed a fee of 10 cents a folio for copying done after office hours.	.....	1st September, 1907.
Do.,	Wong Kin-wo. (3)	23rd May, 1910.	No. 1702 of 1910.	1,200	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1907.
	Wong Po-kai. (4)	3rd June, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	1,080	.....	.....	1st June, 1909.
Clerk and Usher,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan. (5)	9th January, 1912.	No. 6815 of 1911.	£165	.....	.....	15th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Kwok-on. (6)	23rd May, 1910.	No. 1702 of 1910.	\$900	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
	So Uet-tai. (7)	25th May, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	780	.....	.....	1st February, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Po-ki. (8)	1st December, 1909.	No. 2992 of 1906.	900	.....	12 days.	1st December, 1909.
	Lo Iu-nin. (9)	1st August, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.
4th Grade Librarian,	Chau Kam-tin. (10)	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	720	.....	.....	16th September, 1913.
	Wong Yui-sham.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	11 days.	1st December, 1904.
Telephone Operator,	.....	.....	Establishment.	360	.....	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Allowance for Quarters \$24.	.....	.....

25 Watchmen,	1 at \$216 and 24 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	3,384	Good Conduct Allowance to 18 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
Messenger for Bailiff,	.....	.....	Etablissement.	108	Good Conduct Allowance \$24 and Allowance for Quarters \$24.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to 3. Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 2, at \$24 to 1, and at \$12 to 1. Allowance as Caretaker at \$24 to 1. *	.....	.....
2 Lift Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	.....	312	Good Conduct Allowance at \$12 each. *	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	.....	540	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$150 each.	.....	.....	300	Quarters. †	.....	.....
MAGISTRACY:—							
Police Magistrate and Coroner,	Francis Arthur Hazeland. (11)	21st March, 1909.	No. 1917 of 1909.	7,200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 1 day.	1st November, 1878.
Second Police Magistrate,	John Roskrige Wood. (12) (13)	Do.	Do.	5,400	.....	20 days.	12th October, 1899.
First Clerk and Magistrate,	George Albert Woodcock. (14)	21st September, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	4,200	\$1,080 House Allowance. (18)	9 months and 5 days.	15th March, 1890.
2nd Grade Clerk,	{ Sheik Alli Bux. (15)	1st January, 1907.	No. 3504 of 1906.	1,800	..... §	.....	13th October, 1879.
Do.,	{ Hasham Khan. (15)	1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	1,440	.....	1 day.	22nd October, 1900.
Do.,	Chan Yuk-shan. (16)	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,440	.....	.....	7th January, 1896.
3rd Do.,	Do., (16)	1st August, 1905.	No. 5561 of 1905.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Died on 25th September.
 (2) Promoted to First Bailiff.
 (3) Resigned on 30th April.
 (4) Transferred from General Post Office.
 (5) Promoted to Second Bailiff.
 (6) Transferred to Sanitary Department.
 (7) Transferred from Harbour Office.
 (8) Resigned on 31st August.
 (9) Transferred to Queen's College.
 (10) Transferred from Police Department.
 (11) Mr. F. A. Hazeland acted as Puisne Judge from 1st June to 2nd August, 1916.
 (12) Mr. J. R. Wood acted as First Police Magistrate from 1st June to 2nd August and from 1st to 31st December.
 (13) Mr. G. N. Orme acted as Second Police Magistrate and drew duty pay of £120 per annum in the Magistracy from 1st June to 2nd August. Mr. C. D. Melbourne acted as Second Police Magistrate from 13th October to 2nd November and again from 1st to 31st December and drew duty pay of £120 per annum in the Magistracy.
 (14) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as and drew House Allowance and half initial salary of First Clerk and Magistrate from 27th March to 31st December and half initial salary of Passed Cadet from 25th July to 31st December.
 (15) Retired on Pension on 31st December, 1915.
 (16) Promoted to Second Grade.
 (17) Fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates amounting to about \$150.
 (18) \$1.41 for certificate of trial of soldiers at Police Court, authorised by the Army Act, 1881, and also fees for copies of depositions amounting to \$356 in 1912, to \$662.20 in 1913, to \$503.14 in 1914, \$913.80 in 1915, and \$330.15 in 1916.
 (19) A quarter of the fees received annually by the First Clerk.

* Uniform.
 † Uniform and Light.
 § Chinese Teacher, Police School.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
MAGISTRACY,—Continued.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Tai Tin-shang.	1st August, 1913.	No. 3243 of 1913.	\$900	.....	.....	16th July, 1904.
	Lin Shan-ping.	4th June, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	720	.....	6 days.	21st January, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk & Shroff,	Wong King-ehi.	1st March, 1911.	No. 5291 of 1905.	900	.....	15 days.	9th March, 1904.
5th Grade Clerk,	Natha Singh.	1st June, 1914.	No. 9 in 86 of 1914.	660	.....	2 days.	21st November, 1906.
1st Grade Interpreter,	Juman Mahomed Dyer.	1st August, 1911.	No. 3582 of 1911.	1,200	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1905.
2nd Grade Interpreter.	Ng Chuk-wing.	27th March, 1911.	No. 534 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	2nd December, 1909.
3rd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.),	Ip Tin-shang.	12th May, 1911.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	7th August, 1906.
6th Grade Usher & Process Server,	Yeung Wah-tong.	1st February, 1912.	Do.	420	.....	.....	8th December, 1911.
Do.,	So Kam-shing.	5th March, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	5th March, 1912.
3 Messengers,	3 at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 House Allowance and 1 Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance to 1 and 1 Quarters.	.....	.....
1 European Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	£120	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	\$360	Do. †	.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES :—							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross. (3)	29th November, 1912.	No. 5747 of 1912.	4,200	\$300 Entertainment Allowance, Quarters, and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	3 months and 20 days.	17th November, 1899.

Land Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford. (4)	1st August, 1913.	No. 2880 of 1913.	£210	Quarters and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 21 days.	1st August, 1913.
Do.,	George Jamieson Chambers. (5)	10th September, 1913.	No. 4506 of 1909.	210	Do.	8 months and 26 days.	10th September, 1913.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Ping-shan.	29th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	\$1,200	\$192 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th June, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	Au Kwok-leung.	1st August, 1912.	No. 553 of 1912.	900	Do.	.....	1st November, 1905.
Do.,	Shin Chung-sang.	23rd January, 1914.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	840	.....	.....	23rd January, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chow Yan-fong.	13th May, 1904.	No. 9845 of 1903.	900	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	13th May, 1904.
Do.,	Mak Tai.	12th September, 1906.	No. 6818 of 1906.	900	.....	9 days.	12th September, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Lau Chi-wa.	6th October, 1905.	No. 7365 of 1905 Extension.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwok Yunk-tin.	18th July, 1907.	No. 4847 of 1907.	660	Do.	.....	18th July, 1907.
5th Grade Clerk,	Mak Lam-mun.	1st August, 1912.	No. 553 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	8th August, 1911.
Do.,	Chong King-ip.	1st October, 1911.	No. 4643 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	Tai Yut-shang.	1st December, 1911.	No. 2 in 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	5th October, 1905.
Do.,	Cheung Kai-ling.	1st January, 1915.	No. 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	24th October, 1905.
6 Temporary Shroffs for 3 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	900	.....	.....	.....
Allowances to 9 Police Sergeants as Supervisors of Revenue Collection,	at \$100 each.	.....	Do.	900	.....	.....	.....
Allowance to Clerk at Au Tau,	.....	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
3 Demarcators,	2 at \$180 each, 1 at \$192.	.....	Do.	552	.....	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	.....	.....	Do.	216	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Mail Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Third Grade Clerk, Post Office.
 (2) Transferred from the Treasury.

(3) Mr. A. E. Wood acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of District Officer and half initial salary plus increments as Second Assistant to Secretary for

Chinese Affairs from 21st January to 20th April.
 (4) Mr. J. M. Tullock acted as and drew half initial salary of Land Bailiff and half initial salary as Police Sergeant from 1st January to 21st February.
 (5) Mr. W. Hollands acted as and drew half initial salary of

Land Bailiff and half salary of Police Sergeant from 6th April to 31st December.
 * Uniform, Fuel & Light.
 † Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).— <i>Continued.</i>							
7 Messengers,	1 at \$120, and 6 at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$768	5 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).							
Assistant District Officer,	Michael James Breen. (1) (2)	1st January, 1914.	Confidential	£ 460	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Duty Pay.	12 months.	16th November, 1907.
Land Bailiff,	Kenneth McLennan.	1st January, 1910.	No. 3359 of 1909.	230	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	12th June, 1905.
Allowance to 3 Police Sergeants as Supervisors of Revenue Collection,	3 at \$60 each.	.....	.....	\$180	.....	.....	.....
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Wei Sun.	22nd October, 1906.	No. 5635 of 1906.	1,200	.....	1 day.	22nd October, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Ki-San.	14th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	660	.....	1 day.	7th June, 1909.
Do.,	Chu Tuk-hing.	1st October, 1910.	No. 4928 of 1910.	660	.....	6 days.	24th October, 1905.
Do.,	Chan Hi-wo.	16th July, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	3 days.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Tsoi-chung.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	.....	10 days.	26th August, 1907.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Li Luk.	1st August, 1906.	No. 4162 of 1906.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	5 days.	1st August, 1906.
Do.,	Chan Tak.	12th July, 1904.	No. 2871 of 1904.	660	Do.	2 days.	12th July, 1904.
Do.,	Chan Ying-ii.	19th November, 1912.	No. 4898 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	4th January, 1907.
Do.,	Siu Cheuk-hin.	1st August, 1913.	No. 140 of 1913.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	21 days.	1st August, 1913.
2 Demarcators,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$204.	.....	1 by No. 3359 of 1909, and 1 Establishment.	444	.....	.....	.....

1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters. *	.....	.....
ATTORNEY GENERAL :—							
Attorney General,	Joseph Horsford Kemp.	(3)	No. 131 of 1916, C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916.	£1,500	.....	4 days.	17th November, 1898.
Clerk,	Samuel Paul.		No. 1 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,560	\$300 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1913.
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.		Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$1 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.†	.....	.....
CROWN SOLICITOR :—							
Crown Solicitor,	George Herbert Wakeman.	(4)	No. 4 in 4307 of 1910.	£900	.....	.....	29th June, 1900.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Paul Mary Hodgson.	(4) (5)	Do.	460	.....	1 month and 11 days.	1st September, 1911.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwan-chün.		No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	\$1,380	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	7th December, 1900.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tai.		Do.	900	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
Do.,	Leong Pui-cho.		Do.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chung Tak-yan.		Do.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.		Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.†	.....	.....
OFFICIAL RECEIVER :—							
Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks,	Ernest Vincent Carpmæl.	(6)	C.O.D. No. 193 of 1913.	£480	£150 Duty Pay.	.....	21st October, 1904.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. M. J. Breen seconded for Military Service from 1st January to 31st December.
- (2) Mr. A. D. Ball acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer, (South), and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 31st December.
- (3) Mr. G. N. Orme was attached to the Attorney General's Department from 3rd August to 31st December and

- drew from the Attorney General's Department duty pay at the rate of £120 per annum : he drew the remainder of his pay from the Sanitary Department.
- (4) Mr. P. M. Hodgson acted as and drew half initial salary of Crown Solicitor and half initial salary plus increment as Assistant Crown Solicitor from 1st January to 28th May.
- (5) Mr. G. N. Orme was attached to the Crown Solicitor's

Department from 1st January to 31st May and drew pay at the rate of £300 and duty pay at the rate of £120 per annum : he drew the remainder of his pay from the Sanitary Department.

- (6) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, in addition to duty pay and salary as Official Receiver from 26th January to 31st December.

* Uniform and Light.
† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personnel, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
OFFICIAL RECEIVER:—Continued.							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ho Fu-leung. (1)	10th April, 1905.	No. 7084 of 1909 and 26 in 140 of 1913.	\$1,200	.....	10 days.	10th April, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsang Kun-fu.	15th May, 1914.	No. 8 in 86 of 1914.	840	.....	2 days.	24th September, 1909.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Wong Un.	1st August, 1914.	No. 174 of 1911.	840	.....	18 days.	3rd September, 1904.
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	1st January, 1911.	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance.	.....	.....
LAND OFFICE:—							
Land Officer,	George Herbert Wakenan. (2)	26th August, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 139 of 1905.	5,400	.....	.....	29th June, 1900.
Assistant Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	17th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	\$660	.....	.....	19th August, 1905.
	Philip Jacks. (3) (4)	19th August, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 169 of 1905.	540	.....	.....	19th August, 1905.
3rd Grade Interpreter.	Ng Yuk-shu.	1st May, 1910.	No. 1667 of 1910.	\$1,200	.....	.....	3rd October, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tam Hing-yan.	5th February, 1912.	No. 8 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Kung-shan.	1st August, 1906.	No. 5957 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
Do.,	Lo Tak-chcong.	23rd February, 1912.	No. 8 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	3 days.	21st September, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Tang-pin.	27th February, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
POLICE:—							
Captain Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th April, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 21 of 1913, C.S.O. No. 1067 of 1913.	6,600	\$ 900 House Allowance, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th December, 1897.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wadehouse.	14th January, 1912.	S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	\$640	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Duty Pay. †	.....	1st June, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	Thomas Henry King.	Do.	Do.	480	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Duty Pay.	.....	11th November, 1904.

Assistant Superintendent, New Territories,	Donald Burlingham.	(5)	1st February, 1914.	Notn. No. 52 of 1914	440	Do.	1 month and 21 days.	1st December, 1911.
Probationer,	Cecil Graham Perdue.	(6)	12th January, 1913.	No. 4278 of 1912.	225	\$540 House Allowance.	12 months.	30th November, 1912.
Allowance to Assistant Superintendent in charge of Water Police,	.....		.....	.....	\$1,200	.....	.....	.....
Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant,	Chán Pui.		15th July, 1915.	No. 2565 of 1915.	2,880	\$180 per annum from Canteen Fund for keeping accounts. †	.....	23rd November, 1888.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Cheng Chenk-hin.	(7)	1st July, 1913.	.....	1,560	.....	.....	4th January, 1898.
	Ho Fu-lang.	(8)	1st February, 1916.	No. 2561 of 1916.	1,140	.....	.....	10th April, 1905.
3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Sheik Goham Kadir.		1st May, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 3504 of 1906.	1,200	.....	.....	10th June, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lak Yam-ko.	(9)	1st June, 1916.	No. 2561 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Siu-tong.		16th September, 1911.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	21st April, 1908.
Do.,	Lam Shui-pui.		1st February, 1914.	No. 4 in 86 of 1914.	840	.....	.....	11th November, 1905.
Do.,	Wong Chenk-kai.		21st May, 1914.	Do.	840	.....	.....	6th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Leung Pat-ming.		16th April, 1913.	No. 3231 of 1908.	900	\$192 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd July, 1904.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Shun-mat.		1st November, 1914.	No. 2405 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	7th May, 1911.
Do.,	Fateh Mohamed.		22nd April, 1915.	No. 14 in 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	22nd April, 1913.
6 Telephone Clerks,	at \$480 each.		.....	Establishment.	2,880	.....	.....	.....
2 4th Grade Sergeant Interpreters,	at \$720 to \$900 each.		.....	Do.	1,705	\$120 to 1 Allowance as Chinese Teacher in Police School.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Second Grade Clerk, Police Department, on 1st February and reverted to Third Grade and retransferred from Police Department on 1st June.
 (2) Appointed Crown Solicitor on 17th May.
 (3) Promoted to Land Officer.
 (4) Vacant.

- (5) Inspector N. Lamont was in charge of Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, and drew extra pay at \$70 per month and conveyance allowance of \$30 per month in addition to salary as Second Class Inspector from 4th October to 22nd November during Mr. Furlingham's absence on leave.
 (6) Attached to Punjab Police since 20th April, 1915. Temporarily transferred to Indian Government on 27th January.

- (7) Promoted to First Grade Clerk, Public Works Department, on 1st February.
 (8) Reverted to Third Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office, on 1st June.
 (9) In place of Second Grade Clerkship abolished.
- * Superintendent, Fire Brigade and Prison.
 † Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
 § Assistant Harbour Master and Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
 ‡ Clerk to Fire Brigade.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
33 5th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.),	at \$480 to \$660 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$20,796	{ 1 at \$72, 19 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$36 Telephone Allowance, 6 at \$60 each and 1 at \$36 for Harbour Office work at out-stations, 3 at \$36 each for collection of fees for painting numbers on Junks, and 2 at \$60 each for assisting in collection of liquor duty.	.....	.....
Chief Inspector,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	2,016	Quarters, \$360 as Assistant Supt., Fire Brigade. \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	27th October, 1890.
Chief Detective Inspector,	William Marison.	23rd May, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	£ 330	Quarters, \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and \$96 Detective Allowance.	.....	25th July, 1895.
Inspector, 1st Class,	Patrick O'Sullivan.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	250	Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	17th June, 1896.
Do.,	James John Watt.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	250	Quarters, \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$360 Detective Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Do.,	Mortimer O'Sullivan.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	250	Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1896.
Do.,	Alexander Gordon.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	250	Quarters, \$144 Ration Allowance, \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Robert McDonald.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	240	Quarters, \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	2nd November, 1896.
Do.,	George Sim.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	240	Quarters, \$90 Language Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1897.

Do.,	William George Gerrard.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	240	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$120 as Registrar of Births and Deaths. †	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Inspector, 2nd Class,	William George Gerrard. (1)	10th April, 1913.	No. 1409 of 1913.	210	Do. †	.....	Do.
Do.,	Neil Lamout. (2)	19th January, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	210	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	13th December, 1897.
Do.,	Albert Terrett.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	210	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. † \$	.....	18th April, 1898.
Do.,	Henry Garrud.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	210	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance. †	.....	2nd April, 1898.
Do.,	John Grant.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	210	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance. †	.....	2nd November, 1896.
Do.,	Walter Kent.	5th December, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	210	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance. †	.....	21st April, 1898.
Do.,	Peter Angus.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	200	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance. †	.....	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Peter Brazil.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	200	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance. †	.....	31st October, 1898.
Do.,	Edward Browne.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	200	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance. †	.....	8th April, 1899.
EUROPEANS.							
Armourer Sergeant,	(3)	.....	Establishment.	120	\$270 House Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to First Class Inspector on 23rd March.
 (2) In charge of Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, and drew extra pay of \$70 per month and Conveyance Allowance of \$30 per month in addition to salary as Second Class Inspector from 4th October to 22nd November.
 (3) Shared with Volunteers.
 Government Departments paid for and employed 2

European Sergeants, 2 European Lance Sergeants, 2 European Constables, 4 Indian Police Sergeants, 4 Indian Police Constables, 1 Chinese Sergeant, and 12 Chinese Police Constables; and 1 Indian Sergeant, 7 Indian Constables, 1 Chinese Police Sergeant, and 17 Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by private firms, and 5 Indian Constables

were employed and paid for by the Kowloon-Canton Railway
 Good Conduct Allowances paid to 19 Sergeants and 14 men. Language Allowances (Chinese) to 86 Sergeants and 261 men. Language Allowances (English) to 57 Sergeants and 124 men, and Detective Allowance to 2 Inspectors, 30 Sergeants, and 134 men.
 * Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
 † Fuel and Light.
 \$ Inspector of Weights and Measures and Inspector of Dangerous Goods.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
11 Sergeants,	at £175 each.	.....	Establishment.	£1,925	Quarters. 1 at \$240 Allowance as Drill Instructor, and 1 at \$120 Allowance as Monitor to Police School.	.....	.....
10 Do.,	at £165 each.	.....	Do.	1,650	1 at \$72, and 4 at \$48 each Telephone Allowance. 1 at \$120 Allowance in charge of Hill District.	.....	.....
8 Do.,	at £155 each.	.....	Do.	1,240	2 at \$120 each and 10 at \$60 each for supervision of Distilleries, etc., 9 at \$100 and 3 at \$60 each Allowance as supervisors of Revenue Collection. *	.....	.....
10 Lance-Sergeants,	at £145 each.	.....	Do.	1,450	Quarters. 10 at \$48 each Telephone Allowance. 1 at \$240 for Identification of Criminals. *	.....	.....
10 Do.,	at £140 each.	.....	Do.	1,400	..... *	.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £135 each.	.....	Do.	945	..... *	.....	.....
3 Do.,	at £130 each.	.....	Do.	390	..... *	.....	.....
28 Constables,	at £120 each.	.....	Do.	3,360	..... *	.....	.....
47 Do.,	at £110 each.	.....	Do.	5,170	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Telephone Allowance. *	.....	.....
9 Do.,	at £100 each.	.....	Do.	900	..... *	.....	.....
1 Temporary,	at \$960.	.....	Do.	\$ 960	..... *	.....	.....
INDIANS.							
Jenadar,	.....	.....	Do.	780	\$240 House Allowance and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	600	\$240 House Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
3 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$860 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	\$240 each House Allowance, and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$30. †	.....	.....

13 Sergeants, at \$270 each.	.....	Do.	3,510	3 Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 1 Sergeant \$48 Telephone Allowance. 8 at \$120 each House Allowance and 12 Quarters. *	.....
2 Do., at \$258 each.	.....	Do.	516		.....
4 Do., at \$246 each.	.....	Do.	984		.....
1 Sergeant, at \$234 each.	.....	Do.	234		.....
26 Lance Sergeants, at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	5,616	3 Lance Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 15 Lance Sergeants at \$60 each House Allowance, & 25 Quarters. 1 Lance Sergeant \$54 as Drill Instructor.	.....
8 Do., at \$210 each.	.....	Do.	1,680		.....
6 Do., at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	1,152		.....
157 Constables, 1st Class, at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	29,202	10 Police Constables at \$60 each House Allowance and 147 Quarters. 1 Indian \$72 Telephone Allowance. 3 Indians \$36 each as Drill Instructors, and 6 Indians at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....
191 Constables, 2nd Class, at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	30,942	Quarters. *	.....
11 Constables, 3rd Class, at \$150 each.	.....	Do.	1,650	Do. *	.....
CHINESE.					
Sergeant-Major, .....	.....	Do.	480	\$120 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 House Allowance. †	.....
2 Principal Chinese Detectives, at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	960	{ \$60 each House Allowance, \$60 each Detective Allowance, and 1 at \$120 and 1 at \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....
22 Sergeants, 10 at \$300 each, and 12 at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	5,880	{ \$60 each House Allowance. 11 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
193 Constables, 1st Class, at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	34,740	{ 14 at \$36 each House Allowance, 179 Quarters, 1 Chinese at \$60 and 6 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....
211 Constables, 2nd Class, at \$150 each.	.....	Do.	31,650	{ Quarters. †	.....
3 Female Searchers, at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) 7 Lance Sergeants and 31 Police Constables seconded for Military Service.

* Fuel and Light.
† Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
WATER POLICE.							
8 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$360 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$2,880	1 at \$36 House Allowance, 7 Quarters.	.....	.....
13 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	2,952	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Boatswains,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters. \$24 each for supervising boat painting.	.....	.....
32 Seamen, 1st Class,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,608	\$24 each to 28 for supervising boat painting. 1 at \$36 House Allowance, 74 Quarters.	.....	.....
43 Do., 2nd Class,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	5,676		.....	.....
4 Engineers-in-chief,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	1,680	Quarters.	.....	.....
6 1st Class Engineers,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,040	Do.	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Engineers,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	2,496	Do.	.....	.....
8 1st Class Stokers,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,728	Do.	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Do.,	at \$144 to \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,644	Do.	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	\$60 each House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Station Sergeants,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	Do.	.....	.....
4 Detectives,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters.	.....	.....
6 Station Orderlies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do.	.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Do.	408	Do.	.....	.....
2 Painters,	1 at \$156 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	300	\$36 each House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Sailmaker,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
4 Signalmen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters.	.....	.....
17 Boatmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,836	Do.	.....	.....

8 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	4 at \$120 and 4 at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	768	Do.	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance, †	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
8 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	864	\$24 House Allowance to 1, and Quarters to 7, 4 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....
87 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	9,396	\$24 House Allowance to 21, and Quarters to 66, 13 at \$36 each, 9 at \$24, 1 at \$19, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$15, 14 at \$12, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9, 1 at \$6, 1 at \$4, and 1 at \$1, Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....
8 Punkah Coolies,	at \$5 a month each.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	at \$140.	.....	Do.	140	.....	.....
POLICE SCHOOL.						
Master,	Ernest James Edwards,	1st September, 1914.	The Governor.	600	..... †	2nd November, 1912.
Chinese Teacher,	Hon Chak-wan.	1st September, 1915.	Do.	240	.....	1st September, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Shing-fan.	27th August, 1912.	Do.	120	..... ||	19th July, 1905.
Monitor,	Patrick Francis Boulger.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	120	..... ¶	29th March, 1900.

REMARKS.

- Light.
- † Assistant to Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.
- § 8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.
- ‡ Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College.
- || Folic - Sergeant Interpreter.
- ¶ Police Sergeant.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
POLICE SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Teacher,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1916.	.....	\$240	.....	.....	9th October, 1897.
Do.,	Abdullah.	Do.	.....	144	.....	.....	14th April, 1910.
Do.,	Badan Singh.	1st January, 1915.	.....	144	.....	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT,—FIRE BRIGADE.							
Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th April, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 21 of 1913, No. 1067 of 1913.	.....	.....	.....	27th December, 1897.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse.	4th November, 1909.	No. 7229 of 1909.	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	Charles William Malbeyse Beckwith.	1st January, 1909.	.....	360	.....	.....	4th December, 1907.
Do.,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	19th December, 1891.
Engineer,	Donald Macdonald.	1st January, 1902.	No. 38 of 1902	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Clerk,	Arthur Laue.	19th March, 1904.	C.O.D. No. 394 of 1903.	£ 250	Quarters. (2)	7 months and 27 days.	19th March, 1904.
Engine Driver,	Chán Pui.	15th July, 1915.	Establishment.	.....	.....	.....	23rd November, 1888.
Do.,	Peter Grant.	12th February, 1915.	Do.	\$300	.....	.....	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	George Fowler.	10th August, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	20th April, 1903.
Do.,	Cecil Fraser Alexander.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	25th June, 1913.
Do.,	Kenneath Walter Andrew.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	11th July, 1913.
Do.,	Alfred Marks.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	8th December, 1906.
2 Engine Drivers,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	Quarters.	.....	.....
Assistant Engine Driver,	Charles Pain.	1st March, 1914.	Do.	240	.....	.....	31st October, 1908.

Do.,	William Pincott,	1st November, 1914.	Do.	240	.....	III	.....	18th October, 1906.
Do.,	Maurice Kennedy,	1st February, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	II	.....	11th May, 1915.
Do.,	Edward James Peet,	Do.	Do.	240	.....	II	.....	Do.
Do.,	Alexander Nicoll,	Do.	Do.	240	.....	II	.....	24th June, 1914.
Do.,	Horace Ethelbert Robert Marks,	15th February, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	II	.....	29th July, 1909.
Do.,	Donald MacDonald,	1st April, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....	3rd April, 1908.
Do.,	Edwin Cottur,	13th September, 1916.	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....	14th October, 1911.
Fitter,	Ho Kai,	18th March, 1912.	Do.	300	Quarters.	.....	.....	18th March, 1912.
Blacksmith,	Cheng Fung,	1st April, 1913.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	.....	1st April, 1913.
Carpenter,	Cheng Kau,	15th July, 1913.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....	15th July, 1913.
Sailmaker,	Chan Shing,	1st June, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....	3rd March, 1903.
5 Stokers,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	960	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	John Henry Barrington,	1st March, 1913.	Do.	60	.....	II	.....	22nd February, 1901.
Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon,	George William Kynoch,	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	II	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	.....	2nd March, 1910.	Do.	120	.....	III	.....	8th February, 1887.
Assistant to Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	***	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Inspector R. MacDonald acted as Assistant Engineer and Station Officer from 5th May to 31st December and drew half initial salary of Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, and half initial salary as First Class Inspector, from 5th August to 31st December.

(2) \$35 for examination of drivers of motor cars and cycles.

* 3rd Grade Master, English School for Indians.
† 5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians.
§ 3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory.
‡ Captain Superintendent of Police.
II Deputy Superintendent of Police.
III Assistant Harbour Master.
II Chief Inspector of Police.
II Fuel and Light.
II Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant of Police.
§ Police Sergeant.
‡ Police Constable.
II Police Lance Sergeant.
II Overseer (First Class), Public Works Department.
II Inspector of Police.
*** Scale Coolie, Police.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.							
Foreman,	William Pitt.	16th April, 1913.	Establishment.	\$ 300	.....	.....	21st October, 1904.
Do.,	George Walter Cockle.	9th November, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	30th December, 1903.
22 Firemen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	3,960	.....	.....	.....
28 Firemen,	10 at \$180, 10 at \$156, and 8 at \$30 each.	.....	Do.	3,600	Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Interpreters,	at \$48 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.							
Foreman and Engine Driver,	Henry Gascount Clarke.	13th January, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	.....	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	Edward Sydney Bond.	16th April, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1905.
Chief Engineer,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
Engine Driver,	Lau-po. (1)	1st March, 1910.	Do.	300	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
Do.,	Chan Sing.	30th August, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	30th August, 1916.
	Chau Mun.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Coxswain,	Cheung Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	264	.....	.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Kwok Kun.	16th July, 1910.	Do.	264	.....	.....	22nd May, 1909.
Stoker,	Chan Kan.	4th July, 1911.	Do.	192	.....	.....	4th July, 1911.
Do.,	Sin Chak.	12th April, 1911.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,— <i>Continued</i>	Principal Warder,						
	Warder,	Charles Henry Parkinson. (1)	29th March, 1913.	No. 7 in 5716 of 1911.	£210	Quarters *	14th July, 1898.
	Do.,	William James John Gast.	7th September, 1901.	No. 2694 of 1901.	180	Do. *	3rd February, 1900.
	Do.,	James Moncur McLeod.	15th February, 1911.	No. 881 of 1911.	180	Do. *	10th May, 1901.
	Do.,	James Charles West. (1)	1st June, 1905.	No. 4246 of 1905.	180	\$600 House Allowance. *	1st June, 1905.
	Do.,	George Gipson.	13th December, 1906.	No. 9742 of 1906.	180	Quarters and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	13th December, 1906.
	Do.,	William Yecman Robertson.	18th December, 1906.	No. 9869 of 1906.	180	Quarters. *	18th December, 1906.
	Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	2nd September, 1907.	Do.	180	\$600 House Allowance. *	2nd September, 1907.
	Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas.	2nd December, 1907.	No. 9869 of 1906.	180	Quarters. *	2nd December, 1907.
	Do.,	Frederick Henry Foster.	9th October, 1909.	No. 314 of 1908.	180	Do. *	9th October, 1909.
	Do.,	Albert Edwards.	10th July, 1913.	No. 4 of 1912.	180	Do. *	10th July, 1913.
	Do.,	James Leslie Speed.	14th January, 1912.	Do.	180	Do. *	14th January, 1912.
	Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.	17th December, 1912.	Do.	132	Do. *	17th December, 1912.
	Do.,	George Richard Field.	2nd June, 1913.	No. 4 of 1913.	132	Do. *	2nd June, 1913.
	Do.,	Harry Johnson.	16th July, 1913.	Do.	132	Do. *	16th July, 1913.
	Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	25th July, 1913.	Do.	132	Do. *	25th July, 1913.
	Do.,	Sydney Shirvington.	16th April, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	120	Do. *	16th April, 1914.
	Do.,	James John Challenger.	Do.	Do.	120	Do. *	Do.
	Do.,	James Miller.	25th June, 1914.	Do.	120	Do. *	25th June, 1914.
	Matron,	Mary Brodenberg.	8th July, 1909.	No. 1802 of 1909.	\$760	Do.	8th July, 1909.
	Wardress,	Helena Maria da Conceição.	1st September, 1910.	No. 178 of 1910.	420	Do. *	8th September, 1910.

Do.,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	360	.....	25th August, 1914.
Do.,	Etelvina Maria Marçal.	4th September, 1915.	No. 2549 of 1914.	360	.....	4th September, 1915.
Senior Warder,	Golam Mustafa.	(4) 1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1916.	480	.....	9th December, 1897.
Do.,	Utram Singh.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	24th July, 1901.
Warder,	Hardam Singh.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3095 of 1911.	420	.....	26th June, 1903.
Do.,	Golam Haider.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	360	.....	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Gulam Hossen.	Do.	Do.	360	4 months and 7 days.	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	16th April, 1907.
Do.,	Gulbar.	14th June, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	10th March, 1910.
Do.,	Wali Dal.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	2nd September, 1910.
Do.,	Mohamed Hossain.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	21st November, 1910.
Do.,	Bishen Singh.	9th September, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	1st April, 1911.
Temporary Warder,	Rattan Singh.	(5) 1st December, 1915.	No. 2737 of 1915.	360	.....	27th August, 1910.
Do.,	Singler Singh.	(5) Do.	Do.	360	.....	10th July, 1911.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	(5) Do.	Do.	360	.....	24th July, 1911.
Do.,	Sher Singh.	(5) Do.	Do.	360	.....	24th March, 1912.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.	(5) 26th June, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	360	.....	15th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ali Asghar.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	25th November, 1914.
Assistant Warder,	Umra.	16th February, 1910.	No. 709 of 1910.	300	.....	1st May, 1897.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. J. C. West acted as Principal Warder and drew salary of Warder from 1st January to 3rd August.

(2) Seconded for Military Service.
(3) Dismissed on 4th August.

(4) Resigned on 31st December.
(5) Promoted from Assistant Warder.

* Uniform. Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Assistant Warder,	Chanan Singh.	7th June, 1910.	No. 255 of 1914.	\$300	Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Emam Deen.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3095 of 1911.	300	Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Sher Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	300	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1909.
Do.,	Morad Bukhash.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	2 months and 24 days.	14th September, 1909.
Do.,	Lab Singh.	14th July, 1912.	No. 1 in 4 of 1912.	300	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1909.
Do.,	Rattan Singh.	(1) 28th October, 1912.	Do.	300	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	27th August, 1910.
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	(1) 15th October, 1913.	Do.	288	Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	10th July, 1911.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	(1) 19th December, 1913.	Do.	288	Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	24th July, 1911.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	29th October, 1914.	No. 2550 of 1914.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$15 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Roshen.	24th February, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	276	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	9th January, 1912.
Do.,	Yaku.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Sudlaji.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	4 months and 7 days.	8th March, 1910.

Do.,	Zardad.		Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Keher Singh.	(1)	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	1 month.	27th July, 1910.
Do.,	Chaudu.		Do.	Do.	264	Do. *	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan.		Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	23rd February, 1912.
Do.,	Sher Singh.	(2)	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$18 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	24th March, 1912.
Do.,	Hedayat Shah.		Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	Peer Mohamed.	(3)	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.	(4)	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$18 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ambia Khan.		Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Toti.	(5)	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th October, 1912.
Do.,	Sunder Singh II.		Do.	Do.	264	Do. *	.....	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	Dana Singh.		1st April, 1915.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance.*	.....	10th November, 1912.
Do.,	Ruga Khan.	(6)	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	12th November, 1912.
Do.,	Allef Deen.		Do.	Do.	264	Do. *	.....	3rd May, 1913.

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 12th December.
 (2) Promoted to Temporary Warder on 1st December, 1915.

(5) Resigned on 30th October.
 (6) Dismissed on 18th February.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Assistant Warden,	Ali Asghar. (1)	9th September, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	\$264	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English), and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1914.
Do.,	Jan Mohamed. (2)	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (English), and \$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	9th March, 1915.
Do.,	Fatta Deen. (3)	1st October, 1915.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	28th May, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh.	18th February, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	252	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	25th June, 1913.
Do.,	Share Jung.	15th March, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Baget Singh.	20th March, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance (English), and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$35 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	12th February, 1914.
Do.,	Dall Singh.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	2nd April, 1914.
Do.,	Servar Khan.	Do.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	18th April, 1914.
Do.,	Niamatullah.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$18 Language Allowance, and \$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Gunda Singh. (4)	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sultan Ahmed.	15th August, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Zafeir Gul.	31st October, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	16th October, 1914.
Do.,	Ali Ahmed.	5th November, 1916.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	12 March, 1915.
Do.,	Gujen Singh.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Bakhshi Singh.	13th December, 1916.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	.....
6 Temporary Assistant Warders,	at \$252 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,512	.....	.....	.....
20 Guards,	at \$204 to \$240 by \$12 annually each.	.....	Do.	4,346	Quarters. \$18 Ration Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Temporary Guards,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,224	.....	.....	.....
4 Cooks,	3 at \$120 each, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	468	Do. †	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$120, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	228	Do. *	.....	.....

5 Coolies, 3 Servants,	at \$108 each. at \$108 each.	..... .....	Do. Do.	540 324	Do. † .....	..... .....	..... .....
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—							
STAFF.							
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	John Taylor Connell Johnson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin.).	12th December, 1912.	No. 3892 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 326.	£ 900	Rented Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. ‡	.....	12th December, 1912.
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.).	1st May, 1888.	C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888.	\$ 3,000	\$300 for Office Rent. †	.....	1st May, 1888.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.).	12th July, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902.	£ 640	..... (7)	1 month and 25 days.	12th July, 1902.
Superintendent of Civil Hospital,	Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch, Mast. Surg., M.D., (Edin.).	23rd December, 1914.	No. 1943 of 1914, C.O.D. No. 198.	680	Quarters. ‡36 Allowance as Superintendent of Lunatic Asylums, and \$270 Conveyance Allowance. ‡ (8)	1 month and 20 days.	3rd May, 1903.
Medical Officer,	William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Ireland).	1st September, 1905.	No. 6863 of 1905, C.O.D. No. 158.	£600	Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Allowance. (9)	1 month and 22 days.	1st Mach, 1905.
Do.	Charles William McKenny, M.D., B.S., (Ireland).	4th July, 1912.	No. 2500 of 1912.	520	\$720 House Allowance and \$270 Conveyance Allowance. (8)	15 days.	31st May, 1912.
Do.	James Thornton Smalley, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., (Lond.) (5)	2nd May, 1913.	No. 3270 of 1912.	520	Conveyance Allowance at \$270 from 1st to 12th January, at \$480 and Office Rent at \$636 from 2nd July to 31st December.	.....	2nd May, 1913.
Do.	William James Woodman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.), L.S.A., (Lond.). (6)	27th March, 1915.	No. 2074 of 1915, C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915.	480	Conveyance Allowance at \$480, and Office Rent at \$636 from 1st January to 1st July.	.....	27th March, 1915.
Interpreter to Medical Officer, Kowloon,	Keshop C. Mockerji.	17th December, 1915.	No. 36 in 59 of 1915.	\$480	.....	.....	17th December, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Temporary Warder on 26th June.

(2) Resigned on 15th March.

(3) Died on 29th July.

(4) Resigned on 30th November.

(5) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Kowloon, from 13th January and half initial salary plus increment from 2nd May as Medical Officer to 1st July. Appointed Medical Officer, Kowloon, on 2nd July. Continued to act as and drew half

initial salary of Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Kowloon, in addition to full salary as Medical Officer, Kowloon, from 2nd July to 31st December, with \$360 per annum Conveyance Allowance from 1st July.

(6) Acted as and drew \$360 per annum Conveyance Allowance and allowance for supervising Mortality Statistics of Medical Officer of Health and full salary as Medical Officer from 2nd July to 1st October and half initial

salary of Medical Officer of Health and half initial salary as Medical Officer from 2nd October to 31st December.

(7) \$150 as Lecturer at the University.

(8) \$150 as Lecturer at the University and \$3 for Examination Fees.

(9) \$75 as Lecturer at the University.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

† Fuel and Light.

‡ Consulting Private Practitioner.

† Private Practitioner.

|| Superintendent of Lunatic Asylums.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 1".							
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$240	..... *	.....	.....
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	..... *	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	156	..... *	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	..... *	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	120	..... *	.....	.....
CIVIL HOSPITAL.							
Apothecary,	Alfred Norman Douglas Pullen. (1)	4th April, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 17 of 1914.	£300	.....	.....	21st February, 1914.
4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant,	Ho To-ming.	1st August, 1915.	No. 1823 of 1913.	\$780	\$216 Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1913.
5th Do.,	Hon She-ü.	1st August, 1915.	Do.	540	\$144 Overtime Allowance.	2 days.	1st August, 1915.
Accountant and Storekeeper,	Robert Chapman.	1st April, 1892.	C.S.'s Letter No. 403. of 1892.	2,400	Quarters. †	.....	1st April, 1892.
1st Grade Clerk,	Ng Yuk.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,920	.....	.....	27th February, 1884.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Yeung Man-yuk.	26th May, 1913.	No. 35 in 3803 of 1911.	1,080	.....	8 days.	16th February, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yau-ming.	26th May, 1913.	Do.	900	\$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st June, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shai-tit.	7th May, 1911.	No. 945 of 1911.	660	\$60 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st June, 1909.

Matron,	Elizabeth Maker.	(2)	6th June, 1911.	No. 3367 of 1911.	1,500	Quarters. \$	.....	18th June, 1898.
Sister,	Ann Maria Turner Millington.	(3)	1st April, 1901.	No. 23 of 1901.	1,080	Quarters. \$180 Peak Allowance from 1st Jan. to 30th April. \$	1 month and 9 days.	13th May, 1898.
Do.	Ada Ellen Gorham.	(2)	4th May, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 35 of 1899.	1,080	Quarters. \$180 Peak Allowance from 1st May to 7th Sept. \$	3 months and 24 days.	25th March, 1899.
Do.	Lucy Maria Jacobs.	(4)	20th November, 1904.	No. 8440 of 1904, C.O.D. 278.	£150	Quarters. †	7 months.	14th October, 1904.
Do.	Constance Helen Barrow.	(5)	21st June, 1905.	No. 3896 of 1905, C.O.D. 72.	150	Do. †	3 months.	13th May, 1905.
Do.	Margaret Sloun.	(6)	28th January, 1909.	No. 4812 of 1908.	150	Do. †	.....	19th March, 1907.
Do.	Florence Maud Barlow.		1st February, 1912.	No. 6353 of 1911.	130	Do. †	5 months and 4 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.	Winifred Louisa Everingham.	(7)	14th November, 1913.	No. 1472 of 1912.	130	Do. †	.....	27th July, 1912.
Temporary Sisters,	Marie Antonesen.	(8)	1st June, 1916.	No. 2077 of 1916.	110	Quarters. \$50 House Allowance for August. †	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.	Alys Maud Birnie.	(9)	16th August, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	\$1,440	Quarters. †	.....	16th August, 1916.
Do.	Elinor Elizabeth Churchill.		8th September, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1915.	1,800	.....	.....	8th September, 1916.
Do.	Ethel Mary Halley.		18th September, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	1,440	Do. †	.....	18th September, 1916.
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—								
Sister,	Gertrude Chettle.	(10)	27th October, 1914.	No. 1950 of 1914, C.O.D. No. 206 of 1914.	£110	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	19th September, 1914.
	Helen Anderson Lawrence.	(11)	9th January, 1916.	No. 1948 of 1914.	110	Do. †	.....	9th September, 1914.
Do.,	Lilian Beatrice Luckman.		Do.	No. 2089 of 1915.	110	Do. †	.....	8th December, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Assistant Analyst in addition to other duties and drew Conveyance Allowance at \$360 in addition to salary of Apothecary from 31st October to 6th December.

(2) Sister Ada E. Gorham acted as Matron from 1st January to 29th March and drew half initial salary of Matron and half initial salary plus increments as sister.

(7) Services terminated on 25th January.

(8) Resigned on 31st August.

(9) Resigned on 20th September.

(10) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 9th January.

(11) Reverted from Hospital Staff.

* Uniform.

† \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.

§ Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, and \$84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.

‡ Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Continued.							
Staff Nurse,	Omits-u Sakamoto.	19th July, 1916.	No. 2073 of 1916.	\$500	Quarters. *	.....	10th July, 1916.
Do.,	Tomi Kodama.	Do.	Do.	900	Do. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hana Masuda.	Do.	Do.	900	Do. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chino Mashima.	6th September, 1916.	Do.	900	Do. *	.....	28th August, 1916.
Do.,	Nobre Tsuchimoto.	Do.	Do.	900	Do. *	.....	Do.
Nurse,	Leila Lace.	1st December, 1914.	No. 6272 of 1911.	900	Quarters. \$60 Peak Allowance. †	.....	1st December, 1911.
Temporary Nurse	May Allan Pun.	1st March, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	360	..... §	.....	1st March, 1916.
Probationer,	Ada Louise Connor.	16th July, 1915.	No. 2080 of 1915.	600	Quarters. \$	.....	16th July, 1915.
	Clarice Roberts.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	600	Do. \$	.....	12th November, 1915.
Wardmaster,	John O'Regan.	15th June, 1906.	No. 8690 of 1906.	£180	Do. ‡	.....	15th June, 1906.
Do.,	Sidney Proe Leigh.	13th March, 1912.	No. 1121 of 1912.	150	Do. ‡	12 months.	8th October, 1910.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Wong Tsz-shat.	1st June, 1915.	No. 3299 of 1914.	\$660	\$180 Allowance for Quarters. §	3 days.	1st June, 1915.
Probationer Dresser,	Li King-po.	1st July, 1915.	No. 2078 of 1915.	360	..... §	12 days.	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Fuk-loi.	16th October, 1915.	Do.	300	..... §	.....	16th October, 1915.
	Chan To-wang.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	300	..... §	.....	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Ying.	1st November, 1915.	Do.	300	..... §	.....	1st November, 1915.
	Wong Sing-pan.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	300	..... ..	.....	16th January, 1916.

			No. 2078 of 1915.						
	Kwok Po-sun.	(4)	16th December, 1915.		300	.....	.....	16th December, 1915.	
Probationer Dresser,	Lam Ying.	(5)	Do.		300	.....	.....	1st May, 1916.	
	Lau King.		Do.		300	.....	.....	5th July, 1916.	
	Benjamin Young.	(6)	Do.		300	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.	
Do.,	Li Ū Cheung.		Do.		300	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.	
Do.,	Chenck Sui-hun.		Do.		360	.....	.....	16th February, 1916.	
2 Amahs,	1 at 180 and 1 at 144.		Establishment.		324	Quarters. ‡	.....	9th July, 1915.	
23 Ward Boys,	1 at \$180, 2 at \$156 each, and 20 at \$144 each.		Do.		3,372	Quarters, 6 at \$24 each and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. ‡	.....	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....		Do.		132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. ‡ ‡ ‡	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....		Do.		216	Quarters. ‡ ‡ ‡	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....		Do.		192	Do. ||	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....		Do.		168	Do. ‡	.....	.....
5 Cooks,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$108 and 2 at \$60 each.		Do.		576	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. ¶	.....	.....
18 Coolies,	at \$108 each.		Do.		1,944	Quarters. 1 at \$36, and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. ‡	.....	.....
Attendants for Sisters :—									
3 Boys,	1 at \$192, at 1 \$144, and 1 at \$108.		Do.		444	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Amahs,	at \$144 each.		Do.		432	Quarters. 3 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$108 each.		Do.		432	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.		Do.		252	Quarters. §	.....	.....
Interpreter,	.....		Do.		108	.....	.....	.....
Gatekeeper,	.....		Do.		180	Quarters. ‡	.....	.....

(1) Resigned on 31st March.
 (2) On Active Service.
 (3) Resigned on 16th January.

(4) Resigned on 30th April.
 (5) Resigned on 30th June.
 (6) Resigned on 15th February.

REMARKS.

* Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 ‡ Fuel and Light.
 ¶ Two are Police Constables.
 § Uniform, Fuel, and Light, to 3.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —Continued.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL, —Continued.							
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$324	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables, (2nd Class),	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Allowance as Interpreter. † §	.....	.....
LUNATIC ASYLUMS : —							
Wardmaster,	James Oswald Kille.	9th December, 1911.	No. 6683 of 1911.	£150	Quarters *	12 months.	26th February, 1910.
6th Grade Wardmaster,	Chau Yü-shan.	1st October, 1915.	5 in No. 86 of 1915.	\$240	Do. *	5 days.	1st October, 1915.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Kong Shun.	9th November, 1916.	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	8th November, 1913.
4 Amahs,	Wong Cheong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	300	Do. *	.....	1st September, 1908.
6 Ward Boys,	at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	576	Quarters. 3 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	864	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	1 at \$144, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. *	.....	.....
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL : —							
Sister,	Maud Wood.	1st May, 1914.	No. 4083 of 1912.	£110	Quarters. Participates in the Conveyance Allowance of \$840 to the Sisters under Civil Hospital. †	.....	14th December, 1912.
Do.,	Edith Annie Girling.	9th July, 1914.	No. 3576 of 1913.	130	Do. ‡	.....	4th October, 1913.
Wardmaster,	Charles David De Haney.	21st September, 1907.	No. 366 of 1907.	170	Quarters. *	6 months and 10 days.	21st September, 1907.
Do.,	Kong Yee.	1st August, 1915.	No. 20 2 of 1915.	\$360	Do. ||	4 days.	1st August, 1915.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Leung Kwok-ying.	11th July, 1916.	No. 2080 of 1916.	300	..... ||	.....	11th July, 1916.
Do.,	Chiu Ng.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	300	..... ||	.....	1st September, 1915.

3 Ward Boys,	at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	432	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—							
Sister,	Mabel Benson.	27th October, 1914.	No. 1946 of 1914.	£110	Quarters. Participates in the Conveyance Allowance of \$40 to the Sisters under Civil Hospital. †	.....	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	Helen Anderson Lawrence. (6)	Do.	No. 1948 of 1914.	110	Quarters. Participates in the Conveyance Allowance of \$40 to the Sisters under Civil Hospital. †	.....	9th September, 1914.
Do.,	Gertrude Chittle. (7)	9th January, 1916.	Do.	110	Do. †	.....	19th September, 1914.
Temporary Maternity Nurse,	Ethel Eileen Kenny. (8)	19th November, 1914.	No. 1 in 1950 of 1914.	110	Do. †	.....	Do.
Do.,	Toro Inskuehi. (9)	1st April, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	\$ 360	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Ellen Harriet McEwen.	21st August, 1916.	Do.	1,440	Quarters. †	.....	21st August, 1916.
Do.,	Christina Fraser.	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	1,440	Do. †	.....	2nd October, 1916.
Nurse,	Clarice Roberts. (10)	12th November, 1915.	Do.	480	Do. *	.....	12th November, 1915.
	Violet Meadows.	4th April, 1916.	No. 2074 of 1916.	480	Do. *	.....	4th April, 1916.
2 Ward Boys,	at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	288	Quarters. 2 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service.
 (2) Dismissed on 8th November.
 (3) Services terminated on 25th January.
 (4) Proceeded to England on active service.

- (8) Resigned on 31st March.
 (9) Resigned on 30th September.
 (10) Promoted to Probationer on 1st April.

- * Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 † Indian Interpreter.
 ‡ Uniform and Light.
 § Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 || Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—							
Sister,	Mary Anne Lee.	6th May, 1903.	No. 2566 of 1903, C.O.D. 64.	£150	Quarters. Participates in the Conveyance Allowance of \$840 to the Sisters under Civil Hospital. * \$160 Peak Allowance from 8th September. *	.....	27th March, 1903.
Do.,	Edith Kate Kelsey.	26th January, 1913.	No. 6452 of 1911.	130	Quarters. Participates in the Conveyance Allowance of \$840 to the Sisters under Civil Hospital. *	4 months and 23 days.	24th February, 1912.
Probationer,	Maudie Fredrick Smith.	1st November, 1915.	No. 2091 of 1915.	\$660	Quarters. *	.....	1st November, 1915.
4 Ward Boys,	at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	576	Quarters. 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
6 Amahs,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	864	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. †	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. †	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—							
Boy,	.....	.....	Establishment.	192	Quarters.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. \$	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	204	Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do. †	.....	.....
Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....

TUNG WAH HOSPITAL :—		George Harold Thomas.		16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	2,400	..... ‡	.....	16th August, 1912.
Chinese Resident Surgeon,									
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—									
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives,		.....		.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Midwife,		Pun Wan-shan.		(1) 15th October, 1914.	No. 5053 of 1905.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,		Leung Wai-lin.		(1) 1st February, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	360	Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,		Lei Peng-ü.		(2) 1st June, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,		Wong Ut-sim.		(2) Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,		Sung Hoi-shan.		14th June, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES :—									
Chinese Midwife,		Lei Peng-ü.		(3) 1st January, 1916.	Do.	360	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,		Wong Ut-sim.		(3) Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	Do.
NEW TERRITORIES :—									
Chinese Midwife,		Pun Wan-shan.		(3) 1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,		Leung Wai-lin.		(3) Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,		Lui Ming-hang.		1st November, 1916.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st November, 1916.
Dresser,		Ting Ping-nam.		22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1911.	240	Quarters. ||	.....	22nd June, 1911.
Coolie,		.....		.....	Establishment.	120	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. ||	.....	.....

* Uniform, Attendance,
Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
† Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
§ Uniform.
‡ Private practice among
the families of the Tung
Wah Hospital Directors
for the current and the
preceding year.
|| Light.

REMARKS.

(3) Transferred from Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.

(1) Transferred to New Territories from 1st January.
(2) Transferred to Public Dispensaries from 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
Office Boy,	..... (1)	1st February, 1916.	Establishment.	\$108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Dispensary Boy,	..... (1)	Do.	Do.	108	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE :—							
Bacteriologist,	Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), &c.	31st November, 1909.	No. 3941 of 1909.	£640	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. * †	2 months and 3 days.	14th August, 1908.
4th Grade Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai.	1st July, 1912.	No. 1869 of 1909.	\$900	.....	.....	1st December, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chiu Hong-ü.	13th May, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	1 month and 11 days.	1st September, 1907.
Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
Mafoo,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do. \$	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Caretaker.	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	264	Quarters. \$	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Establishment.	360	Do. \$	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
GOVERNMENT LABORATORY :—							
Analyst, (Vacant),	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Analyst,	{ Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S. (2) Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin).	{ 2nd June, 1913. 3rd September, 1914.	{ No. 3 in 13 of 1913. No. 5909 of 1912.	{ £ 390 360	{ \$360 Conveyance Allowance. (8) Do. (9)	{ 1 month and 6 days.	{ 2nd June, 1913. 25th July, 1914.

1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$ 180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 Quarters Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. †	.....	.....
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—							
Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Norman Orme.	(3)	28th August, 1913.	£ 600	£120 Duty Pay, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1901.
Secretary,	Cyril Francis Wogan Rowlands.	(4)	21st September, 1909.	420	\$720 House Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1905.
1st Grade Clerk,	Tsoi Hin-ting.	(4)	1st January, 1916.	\$1,920	.....	2 months and 11 days.	16th May, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ng Mui-kai.		1st January, 1913.	1,080	.....	2 days.	2nd August, 1905.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-on.	(5)	25th May, 1916.	960	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Yau-ning.		1st January, 1913.	840	.....	1 day.	9th January, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Yung Kai-ü.		1st March, 1912.	900	.....	1 day.	1st February, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wai Kwan-shek.		1st February, 1913.	650	.....	6 days.	14th June, 1911.
Do.,	Lam King-shang.		1st February, 1914.	600	.....	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Man-yeung.		8th March, 1915.	540	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Tsz-chan.	(6)	4th August, 1915.	540	.....	.....	4th August, 1915.
Do.,	Fung Man-ye.		1st May, 1915.	450	.....	.....	9th November, 1914.
Do.,	Im Ping-Tseung	(7)	11th January, 1916.	660	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Chong Cheung-shing.		17th March, 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	She I-on.	(7)	9th November, 1916.	660	.....	4 days.	5th March, 1910.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Kowloon-Canton Railway.
 (2) Mr. E. R. Dovey acted as Analyst from 1st January to 31st December, and drew half initial salary of Analyst and half initial salary as Assistant Analyst plus increment from 2nd June.
 (3) Attached to Crown Solicitor's Office and drew £120 duty pay from 1st January to 2nd August, and to Attorney General's Office, drawing £120 duty pay, from 3rd August to 31st December, and drew \$300 salary from Crown

Solicitor's Office and half initial salary of Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st May and full salary as Head of Sanitary Department from 1st June to 31st December. Acted as Second Police Magistrate from 1st June to 2nd August. Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as and drew duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st December and half initial salary of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st

- January to 31st May.
 (4) Invalided on 11th March.
 (5) Promoted from Supreme Court.
 (6) Transferred to 5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health.
 (7) Transferred from 5th Grade Interpreter.
 (8) \$386 Technical Institute, and \$175 for testing tank steamers.
 (9) \$175 for testing tank steamers.

* £225 as Lecturer at the University.
 † Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.
 \$ Uniform.
 ‡ Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Office Attendant,	Leung U.	16th October, 1913.	Establishment.	\$ 132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	1st April, 1905.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Coolie,	Tsang Ping.	9th March, 1914.	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	9th March, 1914.
SANITARY STAFF.							
Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., C.M., D.P.H. (Aberdeen), F.R. inst.R.H.	29th November, 1915.	No. 3159 of 1915.	4,200	\$720 House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Allowance as Superintendent of Statistics. †	6 months.	19th August, 1901.
Assistant Medical Officer of Health,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health,	Ng Sum-tart.	26th February, 1914.	7 in No. 140 of 1913.	540	.....	1 month and 5 days.	4th June, 1913.
Do.,	Ng Tsz-ehan.	9th November, 1916.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer (I.D.),	Cheng Cheuk-shang.	1st February, 1914.	30 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1899.
Sanitary Inspector,	Philip Thomas Lambie.	19th January, 1902.	No. 28 of 1902.	£340	Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	13th December, 1901.
Do.,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	340	Free Quarters. \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Frederick Fisher.	1st January, 1906.	No. 1291 of 1906.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$400 Language Allowance, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance (Chinese). *	3 months.	14th May, 1895.
Do.,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	No. 313 of 1903.	2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st February, 1897.
Do.,	Horace Julian Knight.	1st November, 1906.	No. 9010 of 1906.	2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	26th February, 1896.
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	20th May, 1907.	No. 556 of 1905.	2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	28th December, 1890.

Do.,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1909.	No. 313 of 1903.	2,040	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	21st October, 1893.
Do.,	Robert Charles Wircell.	10th February, 1905.	No. 3183 of 1904.	£270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	22nd January, 1900.
Do.,	Charles William Ward.	1st July, 1907.	No. 2844 of 1904.	270	Do.	.....	9th April, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Dunann.	8th November, 1907.	No. 6690 of 1905.	270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	2nd June, 1903.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	15th May, 1908.	No. 3526 of 1908.	270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	4th September, 1914.	No. 3161 of 1915.	240	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	22nd August, 1905.
Do.,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	No. 3559 of 1905.	230	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$90 Temporary House Allowance. *	.....	25th September, 1902.
Do.,	Charles Walter Thornton Brett. (5)	12th August, 1903.	No. 4899 of 1903.	230	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	1st November, 1899.
Do.,	Herbert Pearson.	1st June, 1904.	No. 446 of 1904.	225	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	22 days.	12th February, 1904.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1565 of 1910.	225	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$30 Temporary House Allowance. *	.....	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	William Thomson.	12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	180	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	180	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5870 of 1913, Confidential.	180	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	David Davies.	20th March, 1914.	Do.	180	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	20th March, 1904.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st December, 1914.	4 in No. 3050 of 1914.	165	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$540 Temporary House Allowance. *	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Walter Old.	1st March, 1915.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914.	165	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	Do.	3 in No. 2050 of 1914, Confidential.	165	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	George Haigh.	Do.	Do.	165	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Dr. W. Woodman acted as Medical Officer of Health and drew full allowance for supervising Mortality Statistics in addition to salary as Medical Officer from 2nd July to 31st December and half initial salary of Medical Officer of Health from 13th January to 31st December. See Remark (5) in J 71.
- (2) Dr. J. T. Snally acted as and drew half initial salary of Assistant Medical Officer of Health from 13th January to 31st December.
- (3) Dismissed on 15th October.
- (4) Transferred from 6th Grade Clerk, General Office.
- (5) Invalided on 31st December, 1915.
- * Uniform.
- † Superintendent of Statistics.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Sanitary Inspector,	Francis Meade.	1st April, 1915.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914, Confidential.	£ 165	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Temporary House Allowance.	6 months and 24 days.	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Henry James Millington. (1)	1st June, 1915.	Do.	165	\$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 Temporary House Allowance.	12 months.	12th July, 1909.
Storekeeper,	William Henry Woolley.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$360 Personal Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1896.
Allowances to 3 Police Officers as Rural Sanitary Inspectors,	Police Officers at \$180 each. (2)	.....	Establishment.	540	2 at \$60 each Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
Allowance to Police Inspector at Yau-mati as District Registrar,	.....	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
Allowance to Sergeant Interpreter at Yau-mati as Assistant to District Registrar,	.....	.....	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors,	Lam Ming.	15th January, 1912.	2 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Sing-ho.	17th July, 1907.	No. 1821 of 1897.	480	.....	5 days.	17th July, 1907.
Do.,	She I-on.	13th November, 1911.	No. 679 of 1905.	660	.....	4 days.	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Fok Tung-hün.	3rd May, 1912.	15 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	9 days.	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Lo Po-wa.	11th October, 1911.	No. 5777 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Shan Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	480	.....	14 days.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Im Ping-tseung.	14th December, 1909.	No. 7431 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Nai-on.	21st November, 1914.	No. 332 of 1909.	480	.....	1 month.	21st November, 1914.
Do.,	Chung Man-yai.	14th July, 1914.	15 in No. 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	14th July, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Yuk-lam.	17th February, 1915.	7 in No. 86 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	17th February, 1915.
Do.,	Lai Nam-shang.	27th April, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Lai-kong.	1st July, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.

Do.,	Wong Chung-yun.	19th July, 1915.	20 in No. 86 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	19th July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Chung-ye.	19th October, 1915.	No. 3156 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	19th October, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-wing.	26th October, 1915.	28 in No. 86 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	26th October, 1915.
Do.,	Chow Shing.	9th November, 1916.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	15th September, 1916.
Do.,	Tam Kin-wing.	Do.	9 in No. 60 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	9th November, 1916.
Foreman,	Gaful Sariman.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	12th February, 1903.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.
Do.,	Ricardo Antonio Remedios.	12th August, 1912.	No. 5419 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	12th August, 1912.
Do.,	Luiz Lopes.	14th June, 1912.	21 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	14th June, 1912.
Do.,	Abdul Karim.	9th August, 1912.	No. 5375 of 1903.	660	.....	.....	9th August, 1912.
Do.,	Gulam Nabi.	19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	Quarters, \$36 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Bhagat Singh.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	480	.....	.....	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Sed Batsha.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Mahomed Tipe.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1896.
Do.,	Bakari.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	21st September, 1901.
Do.,	Rookun Deen.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	11th December, 1906.
Do.,	Gregorio Ligores.	1st October, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	H. d'Aquino.	1st September, 1916.	No. 3151 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	14th November, 1916.	No. 3161 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Kwong Iii.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	24th May, 1903.
Do.,	Chemng No.	Do.	Do.	420	\$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st July, 1906.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service.
 (2) No Officer drew allowance as Rural Sanitary Inspector from 1st January to 31st December.
 (3) Transferred to 5th Grade Clerk on 9th November.

- (4) Transferred to 5th Grade Clerk on 11th January.
 (5) Invalidated on 15th September.
 (6) Transferred to Police Department on 9th February.

- (7) Transferred from Temporary Clerk to Medical Officer of Health.

- (8) Died on 20th March.

- (9) Resigned on 31st July.

- * Uniform.
 † Police Officers.
 \$ 2 pairs of boots annually and 1 raincoat biennially.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Foreman,	Kwok Chin.	1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	\$360	..... *	12 days.	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tam Leung.	1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	420	..... *	12 days.	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	An Kat.	1st July, 1911.	No. 2028 of 1906.	420	..... *	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Fung Leung.	1st March, 1912.	No. 6153 of 1911.	360	..... *	.....	4th May, 1904.
Do.,	Tse I.	1st January, 1913.	5 in No. 98 of 1912.	360	..... *	12 days.	19th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	360	..... *	.....	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	..... *	10 days.	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kum.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	..... *	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	300	..... *	.....	28th April, 1910.
Allowance to Police Interpreter at Aberdeen,	.....	.....	Establishment.	60	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICES:—							
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Choi Chung.	17th August, 1908.	No. 5433 of 1905.	660	.....	.....	20th July, 1906.
	Fung Tsun.	14th June, 1911.	Do.	660	.....	1 day.	18th January, 1897.
	Tsin Yui-san.	1st July, 1913.	2 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
	An Hing-tsun.	Do.	29 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1911.
	Liu Chun-wa.	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	9th September, 1916.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	2 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....

DISINFECTING STATIONS:—									
Assistant Storekeeper,	Tsoi Wai-leung.	1st March, 1910.	No. 3771 of 1904.	300	.....	7 days.	13th July, 1904.	
Caretaker, and Storeman, Central Store,	Mak Ki.	1st October, 1913.	Establishment.	144	Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1912.	
Engineer,	Ma Fat.	18th July, 1913.	1 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	Do. *	6 days.	18th July, 1913.		
Do.,	Leung Kam.	8th August, 1909.	No. 4137 of 1904.	420	Do. *	.....	29th December, 1906.	
Stoker,	(Mak Mai.	1st July, 1911.	Establishment.	144	Do. *	9 days.	1st May, 1911.		
	(Ma Ping.	11th November, 1916.	Do.	144	Do. *	.....	11th November, 1916.	
Head Foreman,	Manuel Ligores.	1st January, 1911.	No. 713 of 1906.	1,090	Do. *	1 day.	21st December, 1903.		
Artisan Foreman,	Chan Kwan.	27th January, 1910.	Establishment.	420	Do. *	6 days.	1st November, 1907.		
Do.,	Ko Chim.	14th May, 1913.	Do.	420	Do. *	.....	17th October, 1911.	
BATH-HOUSES:—									
Engineer,	Ma Shu-hoi.	10th January, 1910.	Do.	240	Do. *	5 days.	10th January, 1910.		
Do.,	Che Fung.	15th February, 1911.	Do.	240	Do. *	4 days.	15th February, 1911.		
5 Attendants,	2 at \$120 each, 1 at \$108, 1 at \$84, and 1 at \$60.	.....	Do.	492	Quarters. 2 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
CEMETERIES:—									
22 Sextons,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	12 at \$36, 2 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Foreman,	Yeung Pui.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	240	Quarters. *	7 days.	19th August, 1904.		
14 Artisans,	2 at \$360, 2 at \$240, and 10 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	3,120	Do. *	.....	.....
131 Coolies,	28 at \$168, 44 at \$144, and 58 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	18,108	Do. *	.....	.....
3 Boatmen,	1 at \$180, and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	492	Do. *	.....	.....
Head Driver for Kowloon,	Chan Ming.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	240	Do. *	12 days.	1st January, 1913.		

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 6th September.

(2) Transferred to Fitter on 11th November.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Head Driver for Victoria,	Chan I.	1st January, 1913.	Establishment.	\$180	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1900.
62 Drivers,	2 at \$168, 8 at \$144, and 52 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	7,728	Do.	.....	.....
3 Bullock Boys,	at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
Engineer,	To Mui.	1st March, 1910.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st March, 1910.
Do.,	{ Tsu Chin.	1st September, 1913.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	1st September, 1913.
	{ Tsang Yuen.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Coxswain,	Shek Kai.	1st November, 1911.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st November, 1911.
Do.,	{ Leung King.	1st July, 1911.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	1st July, 1911.
	{ Shek Po.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	8th July, 1915.
Stoker,	To Pui.	11th July, 1915.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	11th July, 1915.
Do.,	{ Mak Tin.	11th November, 1913.	Do.	168	Do.	.....	11th November, 1913.
	{ So Sing.	18th April, 1916.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	18th April, 1916.
Seaman,	{ Shek Po.	8th July, 1915.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	8th July, 1915.
	{ Yan Tim.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	{ Mak Fat.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	132	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.
	{ Li Pak.	1st September, 1916.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	{ Ho Chin.	11th March, 1915.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st January, 1914.
	{ Ng Fong.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	16th March, 1916.
6 Foremen, Refuse Barges,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Do.	.....	.....

4 Coxswains, Refuse Barges,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	672	Do.	.....	.....
57 Bargemen, Refuse Barges,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	6,840	Do.	.....	.....
4 Caretakers for Refuse Dépôt and Barges,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.	.....	.....
11 Scavenging Foremen,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,848	Do.	.....	.....
6 Scavenging Foremen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	864	Do.	.....	.....
16 Assistant Scavenging Foremen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	2,304	Do.	.....	.....
348 Scavenging Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	37,584	Do.	.....	.....
97 Scavenging Coolies, (Kowloon),	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	10,476	Do.	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	372	Do.	.....	.....
Chinese Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
VETERINARY STAFF.							
Veterinary Surgeon,	Adam Gibson, M.R.C.V.S.	25th April, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 23 of 1902.	£ 600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Consulting Private Practice.	.....	25th April, 1902.
5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary Surgeon,	Wong Man-wa.	1st January, 1914.	No. 332 of 1909.	\$ 600	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	17th October, 1911.
ANIMAL DÉPÔT AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—							
Inspector,	Alexander Watson.	1st January, 1902.	No. 3640 of 1901.	2,040	Free Quarters, \$12 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 Personal Allowance.*	.....	27th October, 1887.
Do.,	Robert Hudson.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3484 of 1910.	£ 255	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).*	.....	1st October, 1904.
Inspector of Cattle Dépôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon,	George William Coysh.	6th May, 1914.	2 in No. 3050 of 1914 Confidential.	240	Free Quarters, \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	6th April, 1904.
5th Grade Shroff,	Luk Chü-kaü.	1st April, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	\$560	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	6 days.	1st April, 1912.
6th Grade Shroff,	Lam Yam.	19th August, 1912.	Do.	420	.....	6 days.	19th August, 1912.
6th Grade Shroff, and Tallyman,	Tsoi Kam-tat.	1st September, 1912.	No. 3621 of 1912.	420	Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	24th April, 1912.

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 31st July.
(2) Dismissed on 1st March.

(3) Promoted to Coxswain on 1st August.

(4) Promoted to Coxswain on 1st September.

* Uniform.

† Police Constables.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
VETERINARY STAFF,—Continued.							
ANIMAL DEPÔT AND SLAUGHTER HOUSES,—Continued.							
Watchman,	Hawas Khan.	1st April, 1909.	No. 6778 of 1908.	\$480	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1909.
5 Tallymen,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,200	Do.	.....	.....
Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
Assistant Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
33 Scavengers,	8 at \$120, and 25 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,660	Do. *	.....	.....
MARKETS :—							
Overseer,	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1896.	860	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Allowance for supervising Western Market. *	.....	15th November, 1896.
Foreman,	Ng Sz.	1st April, 1914.	11 in No. 140 of 1913.	300	Quarters. *	28 days.	1st December, 1895.
Fitter,	Cheung Hop. (1)	14th October, 1910.	No. 5673 of 1906.	360	.....	.....	14th October, 1910.
	Mok Maü.	10th November, 1916.	Establishment.	180	.....	.....	.....
5 Foreman Scavengers,	3 at \$180, and 2 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	828	Quarters. *	.....	.....
58 Scavengers,	21 at \$120, and 37 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	6,516	Do. *	.....	.....
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—							
Superintendent,	William James Tutchet.	15th April, 1910.	C.O.D. No. 143 of 1910.	£500	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. †	1 month and 3 days.	23rd October, 1891.
Assistant Superintendent,	Harold Green. (2)	16th March, 1911.	No. 1684 of 1910.	300	\$600 House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance & \$156 Field Allowance.	7 months and 2 days.	10th February, 1911.

4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, I.D.,	Tsoi Wa-cheung.	16th April, 1907.	No. 978 of 1906.	\$900	.....	3 days.	16th April, 1907.
5th Grade Clerk,	Mak Kün.	16th May, 1912.	No. 14 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	15 days.	1st September, 1911.
6th Grade Herbarium Assistant,	Fung King-wan.	12th April, 1907.	Establishment.	420	.....	12 days.	12th April, 1907.
Herbarium Assistant,	U Tong.	1st October, 1905.	Do.	180	.....	.....	14th January, 1898.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
GARDENS.							
5th Grade Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai.	1st June, 1908.	No. 2238 of 1908.	660	.....	1 day.	1st August, 1905.
Foreman,	Li Kau.	5th February, 1900.	Establishment.	240	Quarters.	18 days.	5th February, 1900.
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
4 Park Keepers,	1 at \$144, and 3 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	468	\$12 Allowance to 1 as Watchman.	.....	.....
54 Gardeners,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 52 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	5,964	Quarters to 48, and Good Conduct Allowance to 12 at \$36, 3 at \$24, and 10 at \$12 each. \$	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	1 at \$84, and 1 at \$60.	.....	Do.	144	Quarters.	.....	.....
Carpenter,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
FORESTRY.							
5th Grade Forester,	Wong Shing-po.	13th November, 1908.	No. 3558 of 1906.	660	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	1st December, 1901.
6th Grade Forester,	Un Kam-po.	28th December, 1908.	Do.	420	Quarters, and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	11 days.	28th December, 1908.
Foreman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	240	Quarters.	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	Tsang Yau.	1st August, 1912.	No. 1255 of 1908.	240	.....	5 days.	1st August, 1912.

REMARKS.

(1) Services dispensed with on 31st August.

(2) Mr. H. Green acted as Superintendent from 12th August to 14th September in addition to his other duties.

* Uniform.

† Light.

\$ Free Fuel and Light to 3.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
FORESTRY,—Continued.							
Forest Guard,	{ Cheung Choy. (1)	6th October, 1915.	No. 1255 of 1908.	\$240	\$30 Good Conduct Allowance to 3.	2 days.	6th October, 1915.
	{ Lo Chong. (2)	26th May, 1916.	Do.	240		.....	26th May, 1916.
	{ Cheng Fuk.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	240		.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Tseung.	20th February, 1913.	Do.	240	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, 3 at \$24 each, and 2 at \$12 each.	12 days.	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Chiü Ming.	1st January, 1907.	Do.	240		2 days.	1st January, 1907.
Do.,	Ng Sang.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	240		4 days.	1st November, 1914.
17 Foresters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,836		.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES.							
6th Grade Foreman,	Li Kam-fuk.	1st April, 1909.	No. 9643 of 1903.	420	.....	.....	1st April, 1909.
Forest Guard,	In Kau.	1st May, 1913.	No. 1255 of 1908.	240	\$30 Good Conduct Allowance to 2.	14 days.	1st May, 1913.
	Wong Tok.	9th May, 1908.	Do.	240		9 days.	9th May, 1908.
	Wong Fat.	1st February, 1911.	Do.	240		.....	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wai Kwong.	1st May, 1911.	Do.	240	Quarters.	5 days.	1st May, 1911.
4 Foresters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	432		.....	.....
EDUCATION :—							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving. (3)	24th April, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901.	£1,000	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$400 for supervision of Technical Institute, and £150 Duty Pay.	.....	25th March, 1891.

Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralphs.	1st October, 1913.	No. 2971 of 1913.	800	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Arthur Ramsden Cavalier.	8th May, 1914.	Do.	370	8 months and 8 days.	1st November, 1911.
2nd Grade Sub-Inspector of Girls' Schools,	Clara Maria Noronha.	1st January, 1909.	No. 3266 of 1908.	\$1,680	.....	1st September, 1905.
4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st September, 1915.	No. 25 in 86 of 1915	720	.....	1st September, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories,	Pun Mak-heung.	1st January, 1914.	No. 3 in 86 of 1914.	600	.....	1st January, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsu Chim-fong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	720	.....	15th September, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Tse Ping-ün.	3rd September, 1913.	No. 16 in 140 of 1913.	600	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Fung Iu-cheung.	1st February, 1914.	No. 481 of 1916.	600	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Tsu Chim-fong.	15th September, 1909.	No. 2971 of 1913.	660	.....	15th September, 1909.
Do.,	Cheung U-chak.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5 in 86 of 1914.	600	.....	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Man-fong.	24th March, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	480	.....	24th November, 1915.
Pupil Teacher,	Lo Shu-hok.	1st January, 1914.	No. 1915 of 1912.	360	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Chiu Him.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Yan-tin.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sung On-wing.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun U-chiu.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ip Ching-kun.	Do.	Do.	360	12 days.	Do.
Do.,	Chan Loug-hin.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	She Tok-kwan.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sz-to Wing-hong.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 13th May.
 (2) Resigned on 31st July.
 (3) Acted as Cable Censor in addition to other duties, and drew Allowance of \$4 per diem in addition to salary as Director of Education throughout the year. Draws a fee of \$25 for each examination of a Straits or Federated Malay States Cadet.

(4) Mr. Law Yan-pak acted as Inspector of Vernacular Schools from 23rd April and drew half initial salary of Inspector of Vernacular Schools and half initial salary of Assistant Master from 23rd July to 30th December.
 (5) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office as supernumerary Second Grade Clerk on 1st March and resigned on 1st October.

(6) Services suspended on 1st March.
 (7) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office.
 (8) Promoted to 4th Grade.
 (9) Dismissed on 1st July.

* Director, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued.							
Pupil Teacher,	Au Pok-man.	1st January, 1914.	No. 1915 of 1912.	\$360	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Sik-ki.	1st April, 1914.	Establishment.	360	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Tam Cheuk-kai.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tang Shu-shum.	3rd October, 1914.	Do.	360	.....	.....	3rd October, 1914.
Do.,	Ng Chung-sau.	13th October, 1914.	Do.	360	.....	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Hui King-hin.	23rd September, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Pun Yau-hung.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ling Tsang.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	12 days.	Do.
Do.,	Li Ping-sum.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Mo-tong.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	To Yun-shang.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kong Yuk-tong.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Wa-fui.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Ying-cheung.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tang Lai-sang.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
9 Student Interpreters,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters to 1, \$24 House Allowance to 2, and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

QUEEN'S COLLEGE. (4)

Head Master,	Thomas Kirkman Dealy, F.R. G.S., F.E.I.S., F.C.S. (5)	8th April, 1909.	No. 9803 of 1907.	£720	..... (7)	8 months.	9th October, 1884.
Second Master,	Arthur William Grant, B.A. (5) (6)	16th November, 1913.	No. 2971 of 1913.	570	.....	.....	23rd July, 1899.
Assistant Master,	Bertram Tanner, F.R.G.S. (6)	8th April, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	480	\$600 Allowance as Normal Master. (8) *	.....	13th January, 1900.
Do.,	Benjamin James, B.A.	1st December, 1910.	No. 6503 of 1910.	505	\$720 House Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1902.
Do.,	Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R. G.S.	1st January, 1908.	No. 1199 of 1907.	505	.....	8 months and 5 days.	8th October, 1902.
Do.,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A.	8th April, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	490	.....	.....	14th July, 1903.
Do.,	Gaston Pacros de Martin, B.A.	1st June, 1910.	No. 2848 of 1910.	475	..... (9)	.....	31st December, 1908.
Do.,	Frank John de Rome, B.Sc.	17th February, 1910.	No. 8052 of 1909.	390	..... (10) *	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	John Cumming Fletcher.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	370	..... (11)	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	370	.....	.....	2nd November, 1912.
Do.,	James Ralston, M.A.	21st February, 1914.	No. 2182 of 1913.	300	..... (12) *	.....	21st February, 1914.
Do.,	Lancelot Forster, B.A.	19th September, 1914.	No. 4634 of 1913.	300	..... (13) *	.....	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A.	10th July, 1915.	No. 775 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	10th July, 1915.
Shorthand Teacher,	Oliver Thomas Blakespeare.	7th September, 1915.	No. 762 of 1915.	\$1,200	.....	.....	7th March, 1916.
1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6363 of 1910.	1,320	..... (14) *	.....	21st February, 1905.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Ng In.	1st June, 1911.	No. 6222 of 1910.	1,920	.....	.....	1st March, 1888.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Tse Ching-fong, A.A.	Do.	Do.	1,560	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
2nd Do.,	Kong Ki-fai.	Do.	Do.	1,560	.....	.....	1st August, 1900.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st January.
(2) Resigned on 31st December, 1915.
(3) Suspended on 14th December, 1915.
(4) Subject to the approval of the Director of Education,
Teachers are permitted to take private tuition.
(5) Mr. A. W. Grant acted as and drew half initial salary of
Head Master and half initial salary as Second Master
from 1st October to 31st December.
(6) Mr. B. Tanner acted as and drew half initial salary of
Second Master and half initial salary plus increments as
Assistant Master from 1st October to 31st December.
(7) \$240 Chinese Private Tuition, and \$210 Language Study
Allowance (Chinese).
(8) \$126 Technical Institute.

- (9) Postal Censor.
(10) Postal Censor. \$176 Technical Institute.
(11) \$370 Technical Institute.
(12) \$470 Technical Institute.
(13) \$580 Technical Institute.
(14) \$500 Technical Institute.

* Lecturer, Technical
Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absences from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Cheung Hok-chau.	1st June, 1911.	No. 6222 of 1910.	\$1,200	..... (6) *	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	1st May, 1913.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,080	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
4th	Hung Yuk-sang.	1st May, 1911.	No. 4648 of 1906.	900	.....	.....	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Lam Hing-san.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	720	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Lai Im-tong.	15th September, 1915.	No. 3803 of 1911.	780	.....	.....	18th March, 1912.
Do.,	Tse Yik-fong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	780	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Pong Wing-shiu.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
5th	Ho M6-ng.	1st January, 1904.	No. 7967 of 1903.	660	..... (7) *	.....	1st April, 1888.
5th Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan T6t-ming.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1892.
Do.,	Ho Fung-cheung.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1904.
Do.,	Chan Man-tsun.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Chak-man.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan.	1st April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	16th March, 1903.
Visiting Master,	U Wai-chun.	1st May, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	300	.....	.....	1st May, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Hing-po.	15th April, 1912.	Do.	300	.....	.....	15th April, 1912.
Do.,	Tam Chün-wan.	1st June, 1911.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st June, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Tung-fong.	1st February, 1912.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
Clerk,	Yeung Kam-ling.	1st April, 1910.	No. 2288 of 1907.	660	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
	Lo In-nin.	9th October, 1916.	No. 11 in 86 1916.	660	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.

Gymnastic Instructor,	.....	.....	Establishment.	270	.....	.....	.....
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, and \$12 to 2 Good Conduct Allowance. (8)	.....	.....
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	24	..... (9) †	.....	.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	£540	.....	.....	4th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Law Yan-pak, B.A.	(5)	Do.	250	..... (10) *	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.	Charles Mycock.	Do.	Do.	250	.....	.....	Do.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	Do.	Do.	\$1,680	..... (11) *	.....	1st April, 1899.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kung Hou.	Do.	Do.	1,320	.....	.....	18th April, 1903.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lai Pui-yan.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	1st April, 1907.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Ho Wa-ching.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Chan Sing-u.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Ming-shan.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Nim-cho.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Kong.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Lam Kwan-shan.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 1st April.
 (2) Transferred from Yaumati School.
 (3) Transferred to Treasury on 9th October.
 (4) Transferred from Supreme Court.
 (5) See Remark (4) in J 93.
 (6) \$500 Technical Institute.
 (7) \$2 Technical Institute.
 (8) \$16 each Technical Institute.
 (9) \$120 Technical Institute.
 (10) \$288 Technical Institute.
 (11) \$440 Technical Institute.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.
 † Technical Institute Coolie.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION, — Continued.							
ELLIS KADOURIE SCHOOL, — Continued.							
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Ho Shau-him.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$540	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Kai-in.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lai Hon-chiu.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tung Sik-hong.	1st July, 1916.	Establishment.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1907.
6th Grade Vernacular Master,	Leung Cheuk-ü.	5th March, 1909.	Do.	480	.....	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Sung Yuk-shang.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Au Chin-ching.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Fei.	20th June, 1916.	No. 650 of 1914.	300	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	£360	.....	.....	2nd November, 1912.
Assistant Mistress,	Petricia Young Stark.	6th September, 1912.	No. 1030 of 1912.	220	.....	15 days.	6th September, 1912.
Do.,	Mary Cooper.	22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Passed Student Teacher,	Lily Neave.	1st January, 1912.	No. 1879 of 1911.	\$720	.....	.....	20th June, 1910.
Do.,	Violet Knight.	1st July, 1914.	Establishment.	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.

Student Teacher, Messenger, Coolie,	Jessie Jack.	15th March, 1915.	Do. Do. Do.	360 108 108	..... Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	..... ..... .....	15th March, 1915.
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	£415	Quarters.	12 months.	21st October, 1906.
Assistant Mistress,	Agnes Lilian Bishop.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1912.	200	Do. (9) *	25 days.	1st May, 1911.
Do.,	Adrienne Audrey Gladys Bennett.	1st August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	200	.....	.....	7th August, 1914.
Temporary 3rd Grade Assistant Mistress,	Annie Duxfield Robson.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1730 of 1910.	\$960	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
Passed Student Teacher,	Winifred McNeill.	3rd May, 1909.	No. 3949 of 1913.	720	.....	29 days.	3rd May, 1909.
Do.,	Dorothy Rodger.	1st July, 1914.	Establishment.	600	.....	17 days.	1st January, 1914.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Watchman	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Miranda Main.	1st January, 1914.	No. 6689 of 1904.	£240	Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1904.
Assistant Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner.	16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1914.
Passed Student Teacher,	Margie Rodger.	1st July, 1914.	No. 1821 of 1913.	\$600	.....	11 days.	1st May, 1914.
3rd Grade Assistant Mistress,	Annie Duxfield Robson.	11th February, 1915.	No. 772 of 1915.	960	\$120 Travelling Expenses.	.....	1st February, 1909.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Bellilios Public School on 3rd March.
 (2) Promoted to 5th Grade.
 (3) Resigned on 31st August.
 (4) Seconded for Military Service.
 (5) Mr. L. Forster acted as Head Master and drew full salary as Assistant Master, Queen's College, from 1st January to 31st December.
 (6) Transferred to Singapore on 15th December.

- (7) Resigned on 16th November.
 (8) Transferred to Victoria School.
 (9) \$298 Technical Institute.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION, — Continued.							
SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	£460	..... (4) *	.....	12th May, 1905.
Assistant Master,	Richard Carrington Barlow. (1)	1st November, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	370	.....	12 months.	1st February, 1908.
Do.,	Herbert Wallace Ray.	1st July, 1916.	No. 7 in 2800 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	21st February, 1916.
Assistant Mistress,	Lily Morris.	1st September, 1909.	No. 3005 of 1909.	200	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Lau Tsoi.	1st November, 1912.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,440	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	William Walkinshaw Fox.	22nd February, 1909.	No. 3266 of 1908.	1,200	.....	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Un Chan-tung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	960	.....	.....	11th January, 1907.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st September, 1914.	No. 12 in 86 of 1912.	780	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Ling Hing-kwan.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	780	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Tse Yik-fong.	1st November, 1912.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Lam Hing-san.	4th March, 1913.	No. 1661 of 1912.	540	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Lau-tso.	15th September, 1913.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	23rd January, 1912.
Do.,	Lai Im-tong.	1st April, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	18th March, 1912.
Do.,	Li In-cheung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Li Yun-shau.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	15th September, 1915.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	540	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Vernacular Master,	Liu Hoi-tung.	15th April, 1907.	No. 1723 of 1907.	480	..... (5) *	.....	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Chak Ping-ki.	1st October, 1908.	Establishment.	420	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	Lau Pik-sheung.	1st April, 1913.	No. 1952 of 1913.	420	.....	.....	1st April, 1913.

Do.,	Leung Fu-kün.	1st January, 1914.	No. 1 in 86 of 1914.	420	.....	1st January, 1914.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....
YAUMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Head Master,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	1st September, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	£380	.....	1st January, 1910.
Assistant Master,	Samuel Robert Moore.	1st December, 1910.	No. 6503 of 1910.	360	.....	4th March, 1895.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Ho Yan-tak.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$960	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th Do.,	Lam Pak-to.	1st July, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	840	.....	1st September, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Sik-ling.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	780	.....	1st May, 1910.
5th Do.,	Cheung Shin-kam.	1st September, 1914.	No. 3450 of 1910.	540	.....	6th May, 1912.
Do.,	Tam Yam-kin.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	540	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Lam-kwan.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Kai-yui.	1st April, 1915.	No. 11 in 86 of 1915.	540	.....	1st August, 1913.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Chin Him.	15th September, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	480	.....	1st January, 1914.
Vernacular Master,	Mak Pak-fun.	16th March, 1903.	No. 1858 of 1903.	480	.....	16th March, 1903.
Do.,	Lo Pak-yeung.	15th April, 1907.	No. 2635 of 1906.	480	.....	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Au Wo-chung.	26th April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	300	.....	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Pak-keung.	20th June, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 1915.	300	.....	20th June, 1916.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for Military Service.
 (2) Mr. S. R. Moore acted as Head Master from 1st January to 31st December.

(3) Transferred to Queen's College on 1st April.
 (4) \$512 Technical Institute.

(5) \$26 Technical Institute.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	William Kay.	1st September, 1914.	No. 557 of 1912.	£300	.....	.....	8th August, 1913.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Shiu-on.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,320	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
3rd Do.,	Ying Wing-tsik.	1st August, 1910.	No. 2289 of 1910.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
Do. Do.,	Mak Ping-fui.	1st April, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	1,080	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th Do.,	Mak King-cheung.	1st November, 1912.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	7th January, 1909.
Do. Do.,	An In-kau.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	780	.....	.....	11th May, 1909.
5th Do.,	Lam Tsung.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st October, 1912.
Do. Do.,	Li Sheung-i.	1st November, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Vernacular Master,	Chau Ming-chai.	14th January, 1907.	Establishment.	420	.....	.....	14th January, 1907.
Do.,	Li Tat-hang.	3rd June, 1909.	Do.	480	.....	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Chau Tai-shang.	1st June, 1915.	No. 16 in 86 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Elizabeth Tutchet.	20th May, 1906.	C.O.D.No. 3716 of 1906.	2,700	.....	.....	7th January, 1893.
Assistant Mistress,	Arabella Victoria Henderson.	12th July, 1913.	No. 5530 of 1912.	£220	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1913.
Do.,	Constance Elenor Clarke.	14th November, 1914.	No. 636 of 1914.	200	Do.	.....	14th November, 1914.
3rd Grade Assistant Mistress,	Lily Heang.	1st March, 1913.	No. 6281 of 1910.	\$1,080	.....	.....	19th April, 1904.

Passed Student Teacher,	Grace Ablong.	(1)	1st January, 1911.	No. 6284 of 1910.	720	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Mary Mooney.	(2)	1st January, 1913.	No. 6871 of 1911.	720	.....	1st January, 1911.
Do.,	Helen Gourdin.	(3)	1st March, 1913.	Do.	600	.....	1st March, 1913.
Do.,	Shin Tak-hing.		16th July, 1912.	No. 5315 of 1911.	720	.....	16th July, 1912.
Do.,	Lai Po-yuk.		1st July, 1914.	No. 6284 of 1910.	600	.....	1st November, 1913.
Student Teacher,	Chow Ynet-wan.	(4)	15th January, 1913.	No. 219 of 1910.	300	.....	15th January, 1913.
Do.,	Maria Xavier.		1st April, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	240	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Mercedes Barretto.		25th September, 1916.	No. 10 in 86 of 1916.	240	.....	25th September, 1916.
Do.,	To Kwan-fong.		Do.	No. 8 in 86 of 1916.	240	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shau-han.		Do.	Do.	240	.....	Do.
3rd Grade Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang.	(5)	1st January, 1911.	No. 6284 of 1910.	1,080	.....	21st February, 1905.
6th Grade Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-hong.	(6)	1st December, 1907.	Establishment.	420	.....	1st December, 1907.
Do.,	Leung Cheuk-yü.	(6)	5th March, 1909.	Do.	420	.....	5th March, 1909.
5th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	Hung Min-chi.		1st July, 1916.	No. 784 of 1915.	480	.....	1st May, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Wai-shim.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Chan Yat-hing.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	1st April, 1908.
Do.,	Sung Yim-tsau.	(7)	Do.	Do.	420	.....	16th March, 1910.
6th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	O Sui-sam.		1st July, 1912.	No. 1 in 3450 of 1910.	420	.....	11th March, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Yik-shi.		8th September, 1914.	No. 19 in 86 of 1914.	360	.....	4th June, 1913.
Do.,	Kong Chak-man.		1st February, 1915.	No. 2 in 86 of 1915.	300	.....	1st September, 1913.
Do.,	Kwong Sui-ha.		18th May, 1915.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	300	.....	8th September, 1914.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 30th April.
(2) Resigned on 29th February.
(3) Resigned on 15th August.

(7) Resigned on 31st May.
(8) \$30 Technical Institute.

(4) Resigned on 14th April.
(5) Transferred to Queen's College on 1st January.
(6) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 3rd March.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION.—Continued.							
BELLIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL, —Continued.							
6th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	Wong Wai-king.	24th September, 1915.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	\$300	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Cheuk Kit-chan.	1st January, 1916.	Establishment.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Miu-han.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Needlework Teacher,	Chung Pang-shi.	1st March, 1907.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st March, 1907.
Junior Teacher,	Tam Lai-king.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	180	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Lai-yung.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Yiu-chi.	1st January, 1916.	No. 784 of 1915.	180	.....	.....	1st January, 1916.
Needlework Teacher,	Pun Li-shi.	2nd April, 1910.	Establishment.	300	.....	.....	2nd April, 1910.
Drawing Mistress,	Helen Gourdin.	1st November, 1916.	No. 8 in 86 of 1915.	240	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
6th Grade Drawing Mistress,	Chan Sui-tsoi.	13th October, 1915.	Establishment.	240	.....	.....	13th October, 1915.
Pupil Teacher,	Kong Chak-man.	1st September, 1913.	No. 2953 of 1913.	60	.....	.....	1st September, 1913.
Do.,	Kwong Sui-ha.	8th September, 1914.	No. 19 in 86 of 1914.	60	.....	.....	8th September, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Wai-king.	1st February, 1915.	Establishment.	60	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Ng Min-han.	24th September, 1915.	Do.	60	.....	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Cheuk Kit-chan.	Do.	Do.	60	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Tsai-kam.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	60	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-ying.	1st June, 1916.	No. 1492 of 1910.	60	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
2 Caretakers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st November, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	1st October, 1904.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Fung So.	14th April, 1913.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	7th January, 1909.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Chan Po-shang.	15th October, 1912.	No. 3450 of 1910.	660	.....	.....	20th April, 1911.
Do.,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	1st January, 1909.	No. 4367 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
Caretaker.	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.							
Head Master,	Hamilton Maxwell.	7th September, 1916.	No. 643 of 1914.	£300	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1913.	No. 1 in 416 of 1907.	\$1,080	.....	.....	9th October, 1899.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Fateh Mohamed.	14th April, 1910.	No. 6325 of 1910.	660	.....	.....	14th April, 1910.
Do.,	Abdullah.	1st January, 1913.	No. 30 in 59 of 1912.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Ghulam Hussain Dhool.	1st April, 1916.	No. 37 in 59 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Tin Tin-shang.	16th September, 1912.	No. 4261 of 1912	660	.....	.....	16th September, 1912.
6th Grade Vernacular Master,	Wong Tso-shing.	1st January, 1915.	No. 7098 of 1907.	360	.....	.....	25th April, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Wo-ting.	1st August, 1914.	No. 638 of 1914.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 17th December, 1915.

(2) Promoted on 1st January.

(3) Resigned on 1st March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum.	1st January, 1911.	No. 1730 of 1910.	\$900	.....	.....	20th February, 1906.
6th Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan King-fong.	1st March, 1910.	No. 390 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....	.....
CHEUNG CHAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
5th Grade Assistant Master.	Luk Lap-in.	8th March, 1911.	No. 495 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	8th March, 1911.
Vernacular Master,	Un Mnk-tong.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	8th May, 1912.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....	.....
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	25th April, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1905.	400	..... *	.....	25th March, 1891.
Director,	Edwin Ralphs.	9th March, 1907.	Do.	...	..... †	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Clerk,	Tsü Chin-fong.	15th September, 1909.	Do.	...	\$180 Allowance as Clerk. §	.....	15th September, 1909.
1 Coolie (Laboratory),	.....	.....	.....	120	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	..... †	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	No. 126 in 11 of 1914.	8	..... ||	.....	.....
23 Lecturers,	.....	.....	No. 1330 of 1905.	9,000	.....	.....	.....
HONGKONG VOLUNTEER CORPS:—							
Honorary Colonel,	Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G.	.....	.....	...	..... **	1 month and 3 days.	.....

Commandant,	Arthur Chapman, v.d., Lt.-Col., H.K.V.C.	2nd April, 1907.	No. 6770 of 1906.	900	..... ††	.....	12th October, 1889.
Adjutant,	Alec Fleming Churchill.	26th April, 1916.	No. 19 in 2160 of 1914.	1,880	.....	.....	26th April, 1916.
Adjutant, H.K.V. Reserve,	George Kingston Hall Brutton, Capt., H.K.V.R.	8th June, 1915.	No. 30 in 2160 of 1914.	1,464	.....	.....	8th June, 1915.
Inspecting Officer,	A. Y. Alexander, Major, 74th Punjabis.	1st November, 1916.	No. 19 in 2160 of 1914.	2,100	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
Hon. Lieut. and Quarter Master,	Walter Higby.	28th August, 1916.	No. 3575 of 1916.	£320	Quarters.	.....	16th October, 1903.
Armourer Sergeant,	George William Avenell.	4th May, 1906.	C.O.D. No. 117 of 1906.	£120	\$270 House Allowance.	9 months and 2 days.	4th May, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	So Kwong-kwan.	6th March, 1912.	No. 9 in 3803 of 1911.	\$660	.....	.....	17th August, 1911.
	So King-man.	26th June, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—							
Director of Public Works,	William Chatham, c.m.a.	12th October, 1901.	No. 2342 of 1901.	7,800	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and £150 Personal Allowance.	.....	10th April, 1890.
GENERAL STAFF.							
1st Assistant Director of Public Works,	Alec Fleming Churchill.	27th November, 1910.	No. 2263 of 1910.	£750	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £75 Duty Pay.	.....	27th November, 1910.
2nd Do.,	Charles Henry Gale.	22nd August, 1912.	No. 1871 of 1912.	720	Do.	1 month and 23 days.	20th September, 1890.
1st Grade Executive Engineer,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth. (4) (5)	1st January, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 265 of 1901 and No. 5904 of 1910.	630	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	9 months and 2 days.	11th December, 1896.
Do.,	Henry Thomas Jackman.	22nd August, 1912.	No. 1871 of 1912.	630	Do.	.....	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Thomas Luff Perkins.	29th May, 1914.	No. 2777 of 1914.	630	Do., and \$1,200 Special Allowance for supervising architectural works.	.....	31st March, 1904.
2nd Grade Executive Engineer,	Daniel Jaffé.	1st January, 1906.	No. 5428 of 1905 and No. 2894 of 1907.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £240 Special Allowance.	.....	9th May, 1902.

REMARKS.

(1) Services shared with Police.
 (2) Resigned on 21st June.
 (3) Mr. A. F. Churchill, in addition to other duties, acted as and drew Personal Allowance of \$150 of Director of Public Works in addition to duty pay and salary as First Assistant Director of Public Works from 19th August to 22nd September.

(4) Mr. Hollingsworth acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Second Assistant Director of Public Works and half initial salary plus increments as First Grade Executive Engineer from 1st January to 23rd February.
 (5) Mr. Bilen acted as and drew half initial salary of First Grade Executive Engineer and half initial salary of Second

Grade Executive Engineer from 1st January to 8th May and from 1st October to 25th November. Mr. H. T. Jackman and Mr. D. Jaffé performed the duties of First Grade Executive Engineer in addition to other duties from 9th May to 30th September.

* Director of Education.
 † Inspector of English Schools, Education Office.
 ‡ Clerk, Education Office.
 § Coolies, Queen's College.
 || Coolie, Belilos Public School.
 ** Governor, &c.
 †† Assessor of Rates.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
2nd Grade Executive Engineer,	Arthur Edgar Wright. (1)	13th April, 1911.	Nos. 2053 and 6228 of 1911.	£ 540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	.....	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter.	28th July, 1913.	No. 3998 of 1913.	480	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$180 Pony Allowance.	8 months and 14 days.	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Frederick Alan Biden. (2)	29th May, 1914.	No. 2777 of 1914.	450	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	4 months and 22 days.	1st June, 1907.
1st Grade Assistant Engineer,	Isidoro Michael Xavier.	1st May, 1904.	No. 763 of 1900 and C.O.D. No. 15 of 1903.	450	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st October, 1887.
Do.,	Henry Edward Goldsmith.	22nd August, 1912.	No. 1871 of 1912 Confidential.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	James William White. (3)	28th July, 1913.	No. 3998 of 1913.	430	Do.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Leslie Owen Ross. (4) (5)	1st December, 1915.	No. 2292 of 1904.	430	Do.	.....	14th January, 1910.
Do.,	John Duncan. (6)	23rd November, 1916.	No. 4966 of 1910.	450	Do.	.....	22nd May, 1911.
Do.,	Richard McNeil Henderson.	31st October, 1912.	No. 1892 of 1912.	360	£140 Duty Pay. Free Quarters.	2 months.	21st September, 1912.
2nd Grade Assistant Engineer,	Leslie Owen Ross. (4)	17th February, 1910.	No. 2282 of 1904.	430	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	14th January, 1910.
Do.,	Edward Newhouse.	13th May, 1912.	No. 1892 of 1912.	400	£10 Duty Pay. Free Quarters. \$344 Conveyance Allowance from 6th December.	25 days.	22nd October, 1910.
Do.,	Henry Capell Lowick.	27th December, 1913.	No. 7160 of 1908.	390	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	2 months.	6th September, 1910.
Do.,	Harold Stuart Rouse. (7)	Do.	No. 4623 of 1913.	390	Do.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Sydney Henry Howard Ixer. (8)	16th November, 1912.	No. 2315 of 1912.	390	Do.	.....	5th October, 1912.
Do.,	Percival Douglas Wilson. (9)	6th January, 1913.	No. 1871 of 1912 Confidential.	390	Do.	.....	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle. (10)	16th December, 1913.	No. 3366 of 1913.	390	Do.	.....	1st November, 1913.
1st Class Tracer,	Wong Kwong-yiu.	1st November, 1906.	No. 6087 of 1906.	\$900	.....	.....	15th December, 1897.
Do.,	Fong Wick.	1st January, 1915.	No. 4673 of 1909.	780	.....	2 days.	24th November, 1906.
2nd Class Tracer,	Ho Sheung. (11)	1st January, 1907.	No. 6087 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	13th February, 1903.

Do.,	Hon Tsung-kan.	20th December, 1915.	No. 2972 of 1915.	540	.....	5 days.	20th December, 1915.
Draughtsman,	Fok U-lun. (12)	1st August, 1912.	No. 3473 of 1912.	720	.....	.....	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Ho Shü-fong.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
5th Grade Draughtsman,	Ng Ping-un.	1st March, 1915.	No. 4 in 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1912.
3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant,	Yu Hoi-sang. (13)	1st January, 1915.	No. 4673 of 1909.	960	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	5 days.	19th May, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Tsun.	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	600	.....	10 days.	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Ho Kwai-fong.	1st March, 1915.	No. 4 in 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	2nd October, 1913.
Clerk of Works,	George Egbert Thomas.	1st February, 1904.	No. 731 of 1904.	£450	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 House Allowance.	7 months and 4 days.	18th December, 1903.
Electrician,	Richard John Stevenson.	1st January, 1913.	No. 5842 of 1912.	360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 House Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
	Ulick Aubrey Farrell. (14)	1st January, 1903.	No. 535 of 1911.	255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1901.
	Samuel Hamer.	8th October, 1910.	No. 871 of 1910.	270	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	27th August, 1910.
Overseer, First Class,	James Dickson, Jr.	3rd December, 1911.	No. 1 in 7050 of 1907.	255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	1 month and 26 days.	24th October, 1908.
	James Henry Kynoch.	1st September, 1912.	No. 4222 of 1912.	255	Do.	.....	24th September, 1908.
	Frederick James Ling.	1st January, 1913.	No. 4673 of 1909.	255	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	22nd October, 1909.
	Percy Keyser.	5th August, 1914.	No. 7684 of 1908.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd November, 1908.
Tracer,	Lo Nam-chiu.	9th June, 1916.	No. 2955 of 1916.	\$480	.....	.....	9th June, 1916.
	Herbert Fawcett. (15)	9th July, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	£240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	30th May, 1914.
Overseer, First Class,	Robert John Everest.	16th August, 1916.	No. 2963 of 1916.	240	Do.	.....	20th November, 1909.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. Wright drew a bonus of \$80 per mensem from 1st April to 31st December for performing extra duties consequent upon the resignation of Mr. S. H. H. Izer, Second Grade Assistant Engineer.
- (2) See Remark (5) in J 107.
- (3) Mr. J. W. White drew a bonus of \$50 per month for performing extra duties from 1st April to 31st December consequent upon the resignation of Mr. S. H. H. Izer, Second Grade Assistant Engineer.
- (4) Promoted to First Grade Assistant Engineer in place of one Second Grade Assistant Engineer on 1st December,

- 1915.
- (5) Resigned on 1st July.
- (6) Transferred from Harbour of Refuge Works, Mong Kok Tsui, and placed on permanent establishment on 23rd November.
- (7) Mr. H. S. Rouse acted as and drew duty pay of Second Grade Executive Engineer from 1st December, 1915, to 2nd February and half initial salary of Second Grade Executive Engineer and half initial salary plus increments as Second Grade Assistant Engineer from 1st March to

- 14th September and also drew a bonus of £50 for working overtime.
- (8) Resigned on 30th March.
- (9) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st December.
- (10) Placed on permanent establishment on 16th December.
- (11) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st January.
- (12) Resigned on 1st October.
- (13) Resigned on 3rd December.
- (14) Seconded for Military Service.
- (15) Dismissed on 16th August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Overseer, First Class,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	£240	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Robert John Everest.	20th November, 1909.	No. 5286 of 1903 Confidential.	210	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1909.
Do.,	Isaiah Bowles.	13th November, 1916.	No. 2959 of 1916.	180	\$270 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	13th November, 1916.
Do.,	Thomas James Richards.	11th August, 1911.	No. 5665 of 1911.	210	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	11th August, 1911.
Do.,	William O'Connor.	16th January, 1912.	No. 298 of 1912.	210	Do.	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Charles William Randall.	24th March, 1913.	No. 3143 of 1912.	210	Do.	.....	8th February, 1913.
Do.,	John Grant.	21st August, 1916.	Do.	\$2,400	Do.	3 days.	25th January, 1915.
Do.,	David James Brown.	18th October, 1913.	No. 2585 of 1903.	£210	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th September, 1913.
Do.,	Walter Pryde.	21st July, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	210	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd June, 1914.
Do.,	Thomas Bolt.	6th August, 1914.	No. 7684 of 1908.	210	Do.	10 days.	6th August, 1914.
Do.,	Joseph Arthur Howe.	20th November, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	210	Do.	.....	20th November, 1914.
Do.,	Oliaf Marius Hoyem.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6366 of 1910.	210	Free Quarters.	9 days.	1st October, 1913.
5th Grade Foreman,	Yip Sang.	1st January, 1904.	No. 384 of 1904.	\$660	.....	.....	13th October, 1899.
	Yip Kam-wah.	1st May, 1916.	No. 2953 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1916.
	Chow Kee.	16th October, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	16th October, 1916.
	Choi Hing.	1st January, 1904.	No. 384 of 1904.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
	William Lee-kong.	1st June, 1905.	No. 8702 of 1904.	660	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	21 days.	4th November, 1904.
	Cheung Leung.	1st August, 1905.	No. 2987 of 1905.	660	.....	8 days.	27th April, 1905.

	Lai Fook.	7th January, 1907.	No. 4923 of 1905.	720	\$72 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 6 days.	7th January, 1907.
Do.,	Alvaro Malachias de Souza.	9th September, 1908.	No. 2086 of 1905.	660	.....	6 days.	28th February, 1908.
Do.,	Chung Tsung.	1st September, 1911.	No. 5396 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.	16th January, 1912.	No. 317 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Li Hoi.	1st May, 1914.	No. 6103 of 1905.	600	.....	.....	8th June, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Choi.	1st February, 1912.	No. 317 of 1912.	540	.....	7 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Chow Lee.	1st March, 1911.	No. 8232 of 1903.	540	.....	.....	1st March, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	2nd January, 1913.	No. 317 of 1912.	480	.....	.....	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	S. L. Cheng.	2nd December, 1916.	No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	2nd December, 1916.
Do.,	Ip Fat.	1st December, 1916.	No. 6103 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Loo Yuen.	1st February, 1914.	No. 5596 of 1911.	660	.....	6 days.	17th June, 1912.
Foreman,	Mok Lim.	7th January, 1914.	No. 1892 of 1912.	540	.....	.....	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Lau Tak-yuen.	1st January, 1913.	No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Kwai-fong.	1st May, 1914.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.	6th July, 1914.	Do.	540	.....	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Chun.	1st May, 1914.	No. 6103 of 1906.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Shum.	1st May, 1913.	No. 7910 of 1909.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Ming.	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Yan.	25th March, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	25th March, 1915.
Do.,	Fong Yuk-shan.	18th January, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	16 days.	18th January, 1915.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to First Class Overseer on 16th August.
 (2) Resigned on 31st December.
 (3) Resigned on 21st August.
 (4) Placed on permanent establishment on 18th October.
 (5) Mr. Pryde acted as and drew half initial salary of First Class Overseer and half initial salary plus increment of Second Class Overseer from 1st June to 31st December.
 (6) Retired on pension on 1st May.
 (7) Resigned on 16th October.
 (8) Transferred to Maintenance Office on 1st December, salary being paid weekly out of Advance Account.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Foreman,	Li Ping.	1st August, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	\$480	.....	.....	1st August, 1915.
Do.,	Charles Tye. (1)	20th September, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	.....	20th September, 1915.
	(Vacant.)	.....		480	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	.....	21st October, 1915.
	(Vacant.)	.....		420	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Lee Wai-lam. (2)	1st November, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1915.
Do.,	Yuen Tim.	1st January, 1916.	No. 14 in 96 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Tam.	15th January, 1916.	No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	15th January, 1916.
Do.,	Chow Yung.	1st June, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Temporary Foreman,	Ngai Ah Fat.	20th June, 1914.	No. 4025 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	20th June, 1914.
Clerk,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	1st April, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.
Foreman,	Wai Wai-fong.	1st December, 1916.	No. 2951 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	1st August, 1914.
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.							
Principal Land Surveyor,	Lewis Charles Rees.	4th January, 1912.	No. 3047 of 1901 and C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905.	£540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	.....	6th November, 1901.
1st Grade Land Surveyor,	Basil Warburton Grey.	1st January, 1913.	Confidential C.S.O. No. 26 of 1909 Extension and C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905.	480	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1899.
Do.,	Edward Boys Reed.	10th December, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905.	470	Do.	8 months and 11 days.	28th October 1905.
2nd Grade Land Surveyor,	Fred Sutton.	29th July, 1908.	No. 9351 of 1907.	410	Do.	.....	20th June, 1908.
Do.,	Harold West.	2nd August, 1910.	1 in No. 3142 of 1906.	390	Do.	1 month and 23 days.	1st July, 1910.
Land Surveyor,	William Alfred John Cooper.	14th August, 1912.	No. 2032 of 1912.	370	Do.	.....	12th July, 1912.

Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Land Surveyor, Temporary,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	(3)	27th December, 1913.	No. 5638 of 1913.	\$330	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.
Do.,	William Ewart Douglas.	(4)	Do.	No. 5657 of 1913.	350	Do.
Assistant Land Surveyor,	Alexander Bruce Purves.	(5)	9th January, 1914.	No. 5744 of 1913.	350	Do.
Do.,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows.		22nd February, 1914.	No. 6171 of 1913.	350	Do.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.		15th May, 1914.	No. 2768 of 1914.	350	Do.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.		19th November, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914.	350	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Pony Allowance.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.		Do.	Do.	350	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.
Do.,	Edward Larmour.		Do.	Do.	350	Do.
Junior Assistant Land Surveyor,	Wong Hon.		1st June, 1916.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$1,440	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1 per day Field Allowance while stationed in the New Territories.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Tang Lock.	(6)	25th February, 1914.	Do.	720	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.
Do.,	Wen Cho-ming.		14th June, 1916.	Do.	720	Do.
Do.,	Wong Hon.	(7)	1st April, 1914.	Do.	840	Do.
Do.,	Ng Ka-pui.		1st June, 1916.	Do.	840	Do.
Land Bailiff,	Francis Henry Dillon.		6th June, 1904.	No. 832 of 1904, C.O. Telegram No. 5717 of 1904.	£270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.
Do.,	John MacKay.		1st October, 1907.	No. 353 of 1906.	270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).
Computer,	Ng Ka-pui.	(8)	1st February, 1911.	No. 7185 of 1909.	\$840	.....
Do.,	Un Kwan.		11th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....
	Chan Pui-lau.		16th August, 1915.	No. 13 in 86 of 1915.	480	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 18th September.
 (2) Resigned on 1st June.
 (3) Placed on permanent staff on 27th December.
 (4) Acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Second Grade Assistant Engineer and half initial salary plus increments as Assistant Land Surveyor from 9th February to 31st December.
- May to 31st December. Placed on permanent staff on 27th December.
 (5) Acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Second Grade Assistant Engineer and half initial salary plus increments as Assistant Land Surveyor from 23rd February to 31st December.
- (6) Resigned on 16th January.
 (7) Promoted to Junior Assistant Land Surveyor.
 (8) Promoted to Apprentice Land Surveyor on 1st June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tin-fuk.	10th April, 1912.	No. 5183 of 1911.	\$900	.....	.....	21st June, 1909.
Do.,	Ko Siu-fan.	16th July, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	11 days.	2nd July, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Ming-kui.	25th March, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	.....	9th August, 1911.
4th Grade Draughtsman,	Tang Ngok-wan.	1st January, 1913.	No. 7632 of 1905.	900	.....	5 days.	28th October, 1905.
1st Class Tracer,	Lo Ka-tsok.	1st January, 1915.	No. 6087 of 1906.	780	.....	.....	1st November, 1906.
2nd Class Tracer,	Luk Kui.	1st March, 1918.	No. 3019 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	12th September, 1910.
Tracer,	Tang Ki-fan.	8th September, 1913.	No. 15 in 140 of 1913.	480	.....	.....	8th September, 1913.
Do.,	Tang Chi-lun.	20th February, 1913.	No. 4776 of 1906.	360	.....	.....	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Kun.	1st June, 1914.	No. 2771 of 1914.	240	.....	6 days.	1st June, 1914.
49 Survey Coolies,	9 at \$168, 1 at \$156, 1 at \$144, and 37 at \$108 each, (1 vacancy at \$108).	.....	Establishment.	5,916	5 at \$24 each House Allowance, 1 at \$36, 3 at \$24 each, and 5 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES.							
Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence, and Stores,	David Wood.	3rd March, 1891.	The Officer Administering the Government by Desp. No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890, and 111 of 1892, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1890, and C.S.O. No. 2239 of 1902.	£600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and £70 Personal Allowance.	2 months and 6 days.	3rd March, 1891.
Clerk,	Peter Julyan.	1st April, 1901.	No. 958 of 1901 and No. 245 of 1905.	315	.....	.....	1st January, 1895.
1st Grade Clerk,	José Simão dos Remedios.	16th September, 1915.	No. 2968 of 1915.	\$4,920	\$180 Allowance for making payments to labourers.	.....	1st April, 1898.
	Cheng Chenk-hin.	1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	1,920	Do.	.....	4th January, 1898.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Yung Yuk-tong.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,560	.....	5 days.	28th October, 1902.

3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Chi-shang.	(4)	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	18th January, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lo Tsung-ko.		No. 2719 of 1908.		900	.....	18th March, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Tsun-fan.		No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.		900	2 days.	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Tang Shing-cheong.		C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.		900	14 days.	19th November, 1903.
Do.,	Man Hau-kat.		No. 4393 of 1909.		840	.....	17th January, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Ming.		No. 2735 of 1915.		780	.....	1st June, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Shu-chün.		No. 1 in 307 of 1910.		660	6 days.	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Ho Kam-fuk.		No. 5183 of 1911.		660	.....	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	U Hang-chan.		No. 20 in 140 of 1913.		600	10 days.	6th May, 1913.
6th Grade Clerk,	Pang Lai-shang.	(5)	No. 5891 of 1911.		420	.....	14th January, 1913.
	Leung Yan-e.		Do.		360	.....	15th June, 1916.
6th Grade Store Assistant,	Chu Man.	(6)	No. 196 of 1903.		420	2 days.	1st January, 1890.
Inspector of Stores,	George Henry Haskett.	(7)	No. 5868 of 1912.		£300	.....	3rd May, 1913.
4th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai Wing-sheung.		No. 2549 of 1899.		\$900	.....	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.		No. 98 of 1916.		420	.....	18th September, 1906.
6th Grade Store Clerk,	Lam Wing-tong		Do.		360	.....	1st April, 1916.
1st Grade Store-Boy and Tally-man,	Leung Kwai-ming.		Do.		240	13 days.	1st August, 1911.
Do.,	Ho Pak.		Do.		240	.....	1st February, 1913.
3 2nd Grade Store-Boys and Tallymen,	at \$180 each.		Establishment.		540	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at 120 each.		Do.		480	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on permanent staff on 1st January.
- (2) Granted a bonus of \$75 for doing extra work in Fisher's slender case. Transferred to Waterworks Office on 23rd November. See remark (4) in J 117.
- (3) Reverted to 2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office, on 1st February.
- (4) Granted a bonus of \$75 for doing extra work in Fisher's slender case.
- (5) Promoted to 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department, on 15th June.
- (6) Designation altered to "6th Grade Clerk".
- (7) Placed on permanent establishment on 13th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.							
Drainage Surveyor,	Joseph James Bryan.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	\$ 3,300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1897.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Colin Macdonald.	16th November, 1914.	.....	360	.....	6 days.	16th November, 1914.
	Owen Woodman.	1st September, 1916.	No. 521 of 1902.	360	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1916.
6th Grade Draftsman,	Tsang Kan-chuen.	10th September, 1914.	No. 5942 of 1911.	420	.....	12 days.	10th September, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tse-leung.	14th May, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	840	.....	.....	14th July, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Leung In-wing.	10th June, 1912.	No. 7 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	10th June, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Cheuk-hoi.	10th October, 1912.	No. 22 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	9 days.	21st July, 1911.
Do.,	Ngan Sai-leung.	5th June, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	10th October, 1911.
	Chik Yam-kwong.	4th June, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	660	.....	12 days.	13th September, 1910.
Overseer, 1st Class,	James Hutchings.	28th January, 1903.	No. 3110 of 1902.	£ 270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	1 month and 9 days.	19th December, 1902.
Do.,	William Thomas Edwards.	9th September, 1903.	No. 6366 of 1903.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 House Allowance.	9 months and 2 days.	31st July, 1903.
Do.,	Colin Sara.	31st December, 1911.	No. 6545 of 1911.	255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th November, 1911.
Do.,	John Edward Eldrige.	1st August, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	240	Do.	.....	5th March, 1907.
Do.,	Robert Spencer Vergette.	1st October, 1915.	No. 5963 of 1915.	240	Do.	1 month and 7 days.	1st May, 1913.
Foreman,	Augustus Small.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	\$ 840	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1897.
2 Foremen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	360	House Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
4 Survey Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	\$24 each House Allowance, and 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
WATERWORKS.							
1st Grade Clerk,	Henry Guthrie Leong.	1st June, 1912.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	2,160	.....	5 days.	1st August, 1908.

3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan To Sui.	16th July, 1912.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip Man.	13th February, 1911.	No. 5250 of 1910.	660	.....	.....	13th February, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Hip.	6th November, 1911.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
Overseer, 1st Class,	George William Kynoch.	1st January, 1906.	No. 123 of 1900.	£270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, \$180 Pony Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	15th January, 1900.
Do.,	John Henry Barrington.	7th May, 1904.	No. 584 of 1904.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	29th March, 1901.
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st January, 1910.	No. 574 of 1904.	270	Do.	.....	20th November, 1899.
Do.,	William Harold Edmonds.	11th February, 1914.	No. 2762 of 1914.	240	Do.	9 months and 2 days.	31st December, 1910.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Clifford John Tacchi. (5)	2nd December, 1912.	No. 1 in 4890 of 1911.	210	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	2nd December, 1912.
Do.,	John Theodore Ewing.	5th December, 1914.	No. 2784 of 1914.	210	Do.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	130	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	21 days.	4th February, 1903.
3rd Grade Meter Reader,	Chan Sig-n.	Do.	Do.	\$1,200	Do.	.....	17th April, 1903.
Do.,	John Reis Castilho.	14th June, 1912.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st June, 1897.
3rd Grade House Service Inspector,	Daniel José dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1914.	1,080	.....	7 days.	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	David José Maria Fernandez.	20th August, 1915.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	31st July, 1907.
5th Grade Watchman, Peak Reservoir,	Carlos Pintos.	25th March, 1911.	No. 5514 of 1910.	660	Quarters.	21 days.	25th March, 1911.
Watchman at Tytam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	No. 690 of 1897.	£ 110	Do.	.....	10th July, 1896.
Watchman at Kowloon Reservoir,	Edward Thompson.	7th January, 1911.	No. 4016 of 1905.	£ 600	Do.	.....	7th January, 1911.
Watchman, Aberdeen,	Tsun Cheong.	2nd April, 1913.	Establishment.	300	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Watchman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sui.	1st October, 1906.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Watchman,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ping.	1st January, 1908.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st August.
 (2) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk. Colonial Secretary's Office, on 20th May.

(3) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st May.
 (4) Transferred to Correspondence Office on 23rd November.
 See Remark (2) in J 115.

(5) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st February.

* Overseer of Water Works to Fire Brigade.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
WATERWORKS,—Continued.							
4 Turncocks,	1 at \$168 (Vacant), 1 at \$144, 1 at \$132 (Vacant), and 1 at \$108 (Vacant).	.....	Establishment.	\$ 552	\$60 House Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
15 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 9 at \$108 each, (5 vacancies at \$108).	.....	Do.	1,632	Quarters. 3 at \$24 each, and 2 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Fitter, Pumping Station,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	240	Quarters.	.....	6th May, 1910.
Do.,	Lo Yau.	1st April, 1902.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st April, 1902.
Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station,	Chan Chiü.	1st September, 1906.	Do.	204	Do.	.....	1st September, 1906.
3 Watchmen,	1 at \$108, (2 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
10 1st Class Indian Constables.	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	1,860	Do.	.....	.....
MISCELLANEOUS :—							
DREDGER.							
3rd Grade Dredger Master, (Temporary), Engineer, 1st Class,	Ahnat Appa Suny.	10th September, 1913.	No. 3685 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	10th September, 1913.
Fireman, 2nd Class,	Chow Cam.	1st November, 1893.	No. 1187 of 1895.	360	.....	.....	1st November, 1893.
4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge, Engineer,	Fung Sing.	1st August, 1910.	Establishment.	164	.....	.....	1st August, 1910.
4 Bargemen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	576	.....	.....	.....
	Chan Can.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
	2 at \$168, and 2 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	576	.....	.....	.....
Custodian, Recreation Ground (Temporary), 2 Lamp Trimmers, Telegraphs,	John Lee.	18th January, 1915.	No. 1922 of 1904.	£100	.....	.....	18th January, 1915.
	at \$36 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$72	.....	.....	.....

Office Attendant,	.....	Do.	163	Quarters.	.....	.....
Office Boy,	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
8 Office Coolies,	at \$104 each.	Do.	864	Quarters to 5; \$24 each to 3 House Allowance; 3 at \$36 each & 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
13 Survey Coolies,	at \$108 each.	Do.	1,404	House Allowance \$24 each to 10; and Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each. 3 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai Po,	.....	Do.	144	Quarters.	.....	.....
Labourer at Government Offices,	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
POST OFFICE :—						
Postmaster General,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe.	19th April, 1913.	5,400	£100 Imperial Allowance, \$312 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,674 Censorship Allowance.	.....	4th January, 1901.
Assistant Postmaster General,	John Daniel Lloyd.	1st January, 1914.	£480	Duty Pay £100.	.....	15th November, 1907.
Accountant,	Amaro John Reel.	1st March, 1899,	420	\$ 732 Censorship Allowance. (6)	.....	1st June, 1888.
Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	450	.....	.....	1st May, 1890.
Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch,	Thomas Henry Martin.	1st January, 1904.	345	Quarters. \$362 Censorship Allowance. † (6)	i month.	23rd January, 1902.
Do.,	John Henry Cooper.	14th August, 1916.	300	\$276 Censorship Allowance. Secluded from King's Shropshire Light Infantry. (9)	.....	14th August, 1916.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	315	Quarters. \$270 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$715 Censorship Allowance. † (9)	.....	20th November, 1904.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Treasurer in addition to other duties from 8th April to 22nd October, and drew half initial salary of Colonial Treasurer in addition to full salary as Postmaster General from 5th September to 22nd October.
- (2) Mr. J. D. Lloyd acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, from 1st to 24th January. Attached to Imports and Exports Office from 25th January to 31st December when he drew \$200 per annum. He drew half initial salary plus increment as Assistant Postmaster General throughout the year.
- (3) Mr. N. L. Smith acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant Postmaster General and half initial salary as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 23rd April. He also drew \$342 Censorship Allowance.
- (4) Mr. R. E. Lindell acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant Postmaster General and half initial salary plus increment as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 24th April to 12th November. He also drew \$594 Censorship Allowance.
- (5) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant Postmaster General and half initial salary and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 13th November to 31st December. He also drew \$162 Censorship Allowance.
- (6) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe, and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday, on the following scale :—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and under \$1,200, \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per mail.
- (7) Died on 4th August.
- (8) Mr. T. Hynes acted as Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch, from 1st July to 13th August.
- (9) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe on a Sunday or holiday, and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday, on the following scale :—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and under \$1,200, \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per mail.
- * Uniform.
† Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Postal Inspector,	Robert Cumming Watt.	No. 2499 of 1914.	{ \$1,440 £145	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	9 days.	9th March, 1907.
	1st Grade Postal Clerks,	Philippe Augusto Vieira dos Remedios.	1st January, 1904.	\$2,400	\$180 House Allowance, and \$600 Personal Allowance. (1)	.....	1st June, 1888.
		Rufino Gutierrez, Jr.	1st July, 1913.	2,400	..... (1)	.....	29th December, 1882.
		Charles John Poole.	18th June, 1911.	£180	\$1,098 Censorship Allowance. (1)	.....	6th July, 1905.
	Supervisor,	José Simão dos Remedios. (2)	1st January, 1905.	\$1,400	..... (1)	1 month.	1st April, 1898.
		Philippe da Roza.	1st September, 1905.	1,800	\$389.50 Censorship Allowance. (1)	.....	1st August, 1898.
		Tito Maria Perpetuo.	1st March, 1907.	1,800	\$366 Censorship Allowance. (1) (3)	.....	Do.
	2nd Grade Postal Clerks,	U Shiu-kwai.	1st January, 1908.	1,800	\$135 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. \$366 Censorship Allowance. (1) (3)	2 days.	8th April, 1902.
		Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	1st July, 1913.	1,560	..... (1)	.....	1st June, 1899.
		Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	Do.	1,560	..... (1) (3)	.....	13th January, 1900.
		José Maria Britto.	Do.	1,560	..... (1)	.....	1st October, 1900.
		Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	16th September, 1915.	1,440	..... (1)	.....	13th January, 1900.
		Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	18th March, 1900.	1,200	..... (1)	.....	18th March, 1900.
		Hasham Khan. (4)	1st December, 1906.	1,200	\$366 Censorship Allowance. (1) (3)	.....	22nd October, 1906.
		Sheik Curteem Halleem. (5)	1st May, 1903.	1,200	..... (1)	.....	1st January, 1901.
		João Cinza Barros.	19th August, 1901.	1,200	..... (1)	.....	19th August, 1901.
		José Maria dos Passos.	1st February, 1904.	1,200	..... (1) (3)	.....	1st January, 1900.
		José Sabino Gill.	1st May, 1903.	1,200	Quarters. † (1) (3)	.....	13th January, 1902.
		Salleem Mahomed Sadick.	1st January, 1904.	1,200	.....	.....	10th April, 1903.
		Bishan Dass.	Do.	1,200	\$206.50 Censorship Allowance. (1)	.....	3rd May, 1903.
			Do.				

3rd Grade Postal Clerks,	Fung Yan-kwong.	1st March, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,200	.....	(1) (3)	.....	1st January, 1903.
	Lau Hin.	7th March, 1907.	Do.	1,200	.....	\$20 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen.	.....	9th December, 1901.
	James Maxwell.	1st May, 1907.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
	Jeronymo Santos.	1st December, 1907.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
	Cheung Lai-kam.	1st June, 1908.	No. 51 of 1908.	1,200	.....	.....	7 days.	2nd June, 1902.
	John Joseph Osborne.	20th July, 1909.	No. 733 of 1909.	1,200	.....	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st January, 1910.	No. 242 of 1910.	1,200	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1907.
	Narciso Baldovino.	1st February, 1914.	29 in No. 140 of 1913.	960	.....	.....	.....	8th May, 1905.
	Wong Kam-lai.	16th September, 1915.	No. 9268 of 1915.	960	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1904.
	Cameroo Peerbhoy.	1st February, 1916.	No. 4813 of 1915.	960	.....	.....	.....	19th June, 1905.
	Tai Tin-shang.	4th June, 1916.	5 in No. 86 of 1914.	960	.....	\$10 Censorship Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1904.
	Cameroo Peerbhoy.	1st March, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	900	.....	.....	.....	19th June, 1905.
	Edward Lawrence Stainfield.	1st January, 1910.	No. 242 of 1910.	900.	.....	..... (1) (3)	.....	7th August, 1907.
	Tsuzuki Nakahara.	18th June, 1911.	No. 3014 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1907.
	Manuel João Duarte Alves.	1st March, 1912.	12 in No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	..... (1)	7 days.	1st January, 1908.
	Augusto Domingo Soares.	1st January, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	.....	..... (1) (3)	.....	1st June, 1908.
	Ip Kun-king.	1st February, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
	So Kwan-che.	20th March, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	..... (1)	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Lo Ping-fai.	1st May, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1909.
4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Khawas Khan.	9th June, 1913.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	.....	5th September, 1910.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (6) in J 119.
 (2) Reverted from Public Works Department on 1st February.
 (3) Allowances from attendance on a Sunday or holiday are granted to Officers attending at the General Office at the rates of \$3, \$2, and 1 per diem according to seniority.
 Officers attending at the Branch Offices receive \$1 per diem.
 (4) Promoted to 2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy, on 1st February.
 (5) Resigned on 14th January.
 (6) Transferred to Supreme Court on 3rd June.
 (7) Transferred from Magistracy on 4th June.
 (8) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st February.
 (9) Transferred to 4th Grade Launch Officer on 1st April.

* Uniform.
 † Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Wong Wai-san.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	\$900	\$70 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. (1)	.....	5th November, 1903.
	Ghulamohyund Din Mehal.	Do.		900	.....	.....	18th July, 1906.
	Tso Dep-bing.	20th July, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	\$90 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. (1)	.....	20th July, 1909.
	Lo Kam-tsiin.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	900	\$45.50 Censorship Allowance. (1) (2)	3 months.	1st October, 1909.
	José Lourenço Alves.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	900	\$253 Censorship Allowance. (1) (2)	2 days.	1st December, 1909.
	Abdool Curreen Kadir. (3)	7th March, 1914.	Do.	840	.....	.....	7th March, 1916.
	Chan Fuk-chi.	1st September, 1914.	Do.	840	.....	.....	1st September, 1910.
	Lam Ho-chi.	5th April, 1915.	Do.	780	.....	.....	5th April, 1911.
	Lau Kam-yung.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
	Kwok Wing-kai. (4)	Do.	Do.	720	.....	.....	Do.
	Chan Hou.	1st July, 1915.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
	Ho Sui-pui.	5th February, 1916.	Do.	720	.....	1 day.	15th February, 1912.
	Wong Tsoi-fan.	2nd April, 1916.	Do.	720	.....	.....	2nd April, 1912.
	Ching Ku-ming.	22nd April, 1916.	Do.	720	.....	.....	22nd April, 1912.
	Ho Sui-pui. (5)	15th February, 1912.	No. 242 of 1910.	660	\$49.50 Censorship Allowance. (1) (2)	.....	15th February, 1912.
	Wong Tsoi-fan. (6)	2nd April, 1912.	12 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	2nd April, 1912.
	Ching Ku-ming. (7)	22nd April, 1912.	Do.	660	\$90 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen, and \$70.50 Censorship Allowance. (1) (2)	.....	22nd April, 1912.
	Lai Tin-cheung.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1913.
	Bat Mukand. (8)	10th June, 1913.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	1 month and 27 days.	10th June, 1913.
	Chan Chi-hing.	4th November, 1913.	24 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	7 days.	4th November, 1913.

4th Grade Postal Clerks,

5th Grade Postal Clerks,							
Nowell Bernard White.	(9)	1st February, 1914.	29 in No. 140 of 1913.	600	.....	(1)	1st February, 1914.
Chung Man-wing.		14th May, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	600	.....	(1) (2)	14th May, 1914.
Yeung In-nang.		22nd May, 1914.	43 in No. 59 of 1913.	600	.....	(1)	22nd May, 1914.
Chan Kwok-fan.		1st December, 1914.	24 in No. 86 of 1914.	600	.....	(1) (2)	1st December, 1914.
Chan Tin-chau.	(10)	1st January, 1915.	3 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	(11)	1st January, 1915.
Lam Ling.		Do.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	540	.....	(2)	10th February, 1907.
Leung Cheung.		1st March, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	(2)	1st March, 1915.
Miro Khan.		1st June, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	540	.....	(1) (2)	1st June, 1915.
Lo Pak-wai.		Do.	18 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	\$167.50 Censorship Allowance.		Do.
Lo King.		Do.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	540	.....	(1)	Do.
Tam Sik-lung.		1st August, 1915.	No. 2673 of 1915.	540	.....	(1) (2)	1st August, 1915.
Ku Mau-piu.		7th August, 1915.	23 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	(1)	7th August, 1915.
Kwan Kin-san.		14th November, 1915.	26 in No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	(1) (2)	17th March, 1915.
Cheung Tak-wing.		15th January, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	480	.....	(1) (2)	1st January, 1916.
Wu Hang-on.		Do.	Do.	480	.....	(1)	15th January, 1916.
Lau Fuk-hing.		1st February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	(1)	1st February, 1916.
Lai Hon-kun.		1st April, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	1st April, 1916.
Teja Singh.	(12)	16th April, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	(1)	16th April, 1916.
A. A. Britto.		1st June, 1916.	No. 3014 of 1910.	480	.....	(1)	1st June, 1916.
Leung Shun.		11th August, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	480	.....	(1) (2)	11th August, 1916.
So Sing-wun.		16th August, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	16th August, 1916.

REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (9) in J 119.
 (2) See Remark (3) in J 221.
 (3) Resigned on 15th August.
 (4) Resigned on 1st June.

(5) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 15th February.
 (6) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 2nd April.
 (7) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 22nd April.
 (8) Resigned on 31st October.

(9) Resigned on 15th April.
 (10) Resigned on 10th August.
 (11) See Remark (6) in J 119.
 (12) Discharged on 21st August.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>	Feroz Ali.	22nd August, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	\$ 480	.....	.....	22nd August, 1916.
	Ho Ching Kau.	27th November, 1916.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
	4 at and \$180.	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....
	Alexandre Delgado.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,080	..... *	.....	1st January, 1896.
	Herbert Langham Stainfield. (5)	5th February, 1909.	No. 733 of 1909.	900	..... *	.....	11th March, 1907.
	Edward Lawrence Stainfield. (6)	1st April, 1916.	No. 242 of 1910.	900	..... *	.....	7th August, 1907.
	Ho Kau-kwan.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	1st April, 1903.
	Ha Tsau.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	Lam Him.	1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	840	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
	Ng Toe-cheong.	1st June, 1912.	No. 7006 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	10th May, 1900.
5th Grade Shroffs,	Fung Chan.	1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1906.
	Chan Kun.	1st January, 1907.	No. 512 of 1907.	420	.....	.....	1st April, 1893.
	Ho Kwan.	1st January, 1912.	No. 3723 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	1st August, 1896.
	Tse Po.	1st June, 1912.	No. 7006 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st November, 1898.
	Chan Kwai.	1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	360	.....	.....	10th May, 1905.
	Ho Man.	Do.	21 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	.....	.....	1st June, 1914.
	Wong Sun.	1st January, 1915.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	300	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
	Leung Keung.	4th January, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	4th January, 1915.
	Chan Ming.	9th August, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	8th January, 1913.
	Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	336	Quarters. †	.....	10th February, 1907.
6th Grade Shroffs,							
Head Postman,							

Postmen, 1st Class,	Lai Ying	1st April, 1915.	.....	252	(2)	.....	27th July, 1907.
	Kwan Tsing.	Do.	.....	252		.....	7th September, 1907.
	Lam Chuen.	Do.	.....	252		.....	8th March, 1909.
	Lai Fat.	1st July, 1915.	.....	252		.....	1st September, 1911.
	Leung Fu.	9th August, 1915.	.....	252		.....	1st January, 1905.
	Li Hok.	1st January, 1916.	.....	240		Quarters. †	1st June, 1907.
	Tsoi Ling.	Do.	.....	240		.....	1st February, 1909.
	Shiu Kin.	1st February, 1916.	.....	240		.....	1st January, 1904.
	Un Tsung.	Do.	.....	240		.....	5th May, 1906.
	Wong Kam.	Do.	.....	240		.....	27th October, 1909.
Postman, 2nd Class, 54 Postmen, Do., 3 Do., 3rd Class, 47 Do., Do.,	Yuen Sing.	1st November, 1916.	.....	240	(7)	.....	1st May, 1915.
	at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	16,416		† 35 at \$74 each House Allowance, 20 quarters and light, 39 at \$36, 14 at \$24, and 12 at \$22 each Good Conduct Allowance. Allowance to 2 at \$24 each in charge of closed mail room. (1) (7) †	
	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	216		Quarters. †	.....
	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	720		Do. †	.....
	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	240		..... *	.....
	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	276		..... *	1st March, 1913.
	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	240		..... *	22nd July, 1913.
	.....	.....	Do.	600		..... *	.....
	.....	.....	Do.				
	.....	.....	Do.				
Launch Crew :— Engineer, Coxswain, 3 Deck Hands, 1 Fireman,	Wong Mun.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	276	(8)	..... *	1st March, 1913.
	Wong Yi.	22nd July, 1913.	Do.	240		..... *	22nd July, 1913.
	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	600		..... *	.....
	at \$168.	.....	Do.				

REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (9) in J 119.
 (2) See Remark (3) in J 121.
 (3) Promoted from 6th Grade Telephone Clerk, General Post Office Building.

(4) See Remark (6) in J 119.
 (5) Resigned on 31st March.
 (6) Transferred from 4th Grade Postal Clerk.

(7) Allowance for attendance on a Sunday or holiday at the General Office at the rate of 25 cents per diem.
 (8) Reverted to Postman, 2nd Class, on 16th October.

* Uniform.
 † Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
Chinese Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$180	Quarters, and \$50 Detective Allowance. *	.....	.....
Mail Messenger, Taipo,	.....	.....	Do.	24	..... †	.....	.....
2 Postmen, for Postal Censorship,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	..... *	.....	.....
RADIO-TELEGRAPH.							
3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st July, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	960	.....	13 days.	5th May, 1905.
Do.,	Abdul Azos Abbas.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	5th May, 1909.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Leung King-kwong.	Do.	Do.	720	.....	21 days.	18th August, 1907.
Do.,	Pedro Antonio Reis. (1)	Do.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
	Li Yung-shing.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	720	.....	.....	21st February, 1913.
3rd Grade Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	1st May, 1902.	Do.	1,200	\$306 Censorship Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1902.
Office Messenger,	at \$144.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Telegraph Messengers,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	648	Quarters. *	.....	.....
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.							
6th Grade Telephone Clerk, General Post Office Building,	Lung Chin-ki.	14th August, 1914.	16 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	19th May, 1914.
Do.,	Ho Ching-kau. (2)	7th September, 1915.	26 in No. 86 of 1915.	420	.....	.....	7th September, 1915.
	Carlos Alberto Jesus Vieira Ribeiro.	27th November, 1916.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	360	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
(BRITISH SECTION.)							
Manager,	Herbert Pinckney Winslow.	30th October, 1911.	No. 8312 of 1909.	£900	Rented furnished quarters.	1 month and 7 days.	30th October, 1911.

Engineer of Way and Works,	Robert Baker.	21st September, 1911.	1 in No. 6562 of 1908.	540	£60 Duty Pay.	7 months and 16 days.	30th April, 1906.
Chief Accountant,	Joseph Morris.	31st October, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	420	Quarters.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Assistant Accountant and Chief Storekeeper,	George Alexander Walker.	18th April, 1910.	No. 8985 of 1908.	375	Quarters, and \$180 Consolidated Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
Loco Superintendent,	Charles Douglas Lambert. (3)	20th September, 1911.	No. 5416 of 1911.	390	Quarters.	8 months and 9 days.	30th November, 1910.
Assistant Loco Superintendent,	Ingham Sutcliffe.	28th February, 1916.	No. 392 of 1914.	300	Do.	.....	28th February, 1916.
Traffic Assistant,	William George Clark.	1st May, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	315	Quarters, and \$120 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1910.
Inspector of Station Accounts,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	\$2,400	Do.	.....	1st March, 1913.
MANAGER'S STAFF,							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ho Ying-kwan.	1st August, 1913.	No. 3243 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	6th April, 1904.
5th Grade Typist,	Lui Po.	18th October, 1913.	The Manager.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	288	House Allowance to 1 at \$24. †	.....	1st October, 1910.
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do. †	.....	.....
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Head Clerk,	Li Sui-wing.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	1,320	.....	.....	28th May, 1910.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Jorge Britto.	1st September, 1910.	The Manager.	1,200	.....	.....	10th March, 1909.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Li Fat.	1st January, 1915.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	960	.....	.....	3rd March, 1903.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Tung. (4)	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1912.
5th Grade Pay Clerk,	Li In-sang.	1st December, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ng Pak-sen.	1st September, 1912.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Fook-yin.	1st January, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	20th October, 1911.
Do.,	Lau Ying-lap.	1st October, 1914.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 29th February.

(2) Promoted to 5th Grade Postal Clerk on 27th November.

(3) Seconded for Military Service on 10th July.

(4) Resigned on 30th November.

* Uniform and Light.

† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	.....	\$216	\$24 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
TRAFFIC AUDIT SECTION.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Li Un-man.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	.....	.....	16th September, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Kwok Wan-hung.	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Chee.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Ling-hin.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
6th Grade Clerk,	Tam Wa-hon.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Do.,	(1) Lo Suk-wing.	16th November, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	.....	16th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Cheuk.	11th August, 1916.	12 in No. 86 of 1916.	360	.....	.....	11th August, 1916.
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.	1st February, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Yim Sun-chi.	3rd July, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	3rd July, 1915.
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	\$24 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.							
Inspector of Works,	Albert Blyth.	1st January, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	£255	Quarters, and \$360 Consolidated Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1909.
Tracer,	Chan Cheun..	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	\$480	.....	.....	19th July, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Shing Hung-fong.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st March, 1915.
3rd Grade Draughtsman,	Fung Chieken.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	960	.....	.....	11th May, 1913.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector,	Leung Sam.	1st September, 1912.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st September, 1912.
5th Grade Time-keeper,	Lee Yau-tsun.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector,	Chan Kit.	1st October, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.

	at \$108.	.....	The Manager.	\$ 108	\$24 House Allowance.	*	.....
Office Attendant,							.....
2 Gate Keepers,	at \$144 each.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	288	.....		.....
9 Head Gangmen,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	3,240	.....		.....
2 Do.,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	.....		.....
57 Gang Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	8,208	.....		.....
12 Extra Gang Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,872	.....		.....
9 Keymen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,404	.....		.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	.....	*	.....
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	.....		.....
5 Trolley Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	720	.....		.....
1 Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	360	.....		26th January, 1912.
1 Carpenter's Mate,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....		.....
1 Fitter,	Wong Yau-tseung.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	540	.....		19th April, 1915.
1 Fitter's Mate,	at \$108.	.....	Do.	180	.....		.....
CHIEF STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Kam-tin.	1st April, 1909.	Do.	660	.....		1st June, 1906.
Do.,	Robert Lay.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	560	.....		14th March, 1914.
3 Watchmen,	1 at \$300, and 2 at \$180 each.	.....	The Manager.	660	.....		1st October, 1910.
2 Messengers,	1 at \$144, and 1 at \$120.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	264	\$24 each House Allowance.		Do.
LOCO SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st July, 1912.	Do.	660	.....		26th September, 1911.
5th Grade Store Clerk,	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	600	.....		1st June, 1907.
Telephone Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st July, 1916.	No. 4096 of 1904.	360	.....		.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 8th August.

(2) Promoted from Public Works Department.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
LOCAL SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF,—Continued.							
Telephone Clerk,	.....	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	\$ 192	.....	.....	.....
Office Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF.							
4th Grade Driver,	Lai Ching.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	720	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Driver,	Ip Tim.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong King.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang On.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	26th May, 1913.
6th Grade Driver,	Chan Koon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Ip Poi.	26th August, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	384	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Ying.	26th March, 1914.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	26th March, 1914.
12 Firemen,	4 at \$288, 2 at \$252, 2 at \$216, and 4 at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	2,808	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
2 Electricians,	1 at \$252, and at \$636.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	888	.....	.....	Do.
No. 1 Cleaner,	Chan Sow.	26th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	26th July, 1916.
8 Cleaners,	at \$180 each.	Do.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	Do.
2 Pointsmen,	at \$144 each.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	288	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
2 Watchmen.	at \$180 each.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.

WORKSHOP STAFF.

4th Grade No. 1 Fitter,

Do.,

5th Grade No. 1 Fitter,

Do.,

5th Grade No. 1 Carpenter,

No. 1 Rigger,

5th Grade No. 1 Painter,

1 Watchman,

TRAFFIC STAFF.

Traffic Inspector,

5th Grade Inspector,

5th Grade Clerk,

Do.,

Telephone Clerk,

Messenger,

Latrine Coolie,

4th Grade Station Master,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Leng Foon.	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Lan King.	26th December, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Lau Choi.	26th November, 1914.	Do.	540	.....	.....	26th March, 1910.
Leng Pik.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	26th April, 1912.
Ho Nang.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Pan Yin.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Pun Fook.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
.....	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
Frederick Aslett.	1st June, 1912.	No. 2672 of 1912.	£230	Quarters. *	.....	Do.
Pan Dai-kui.	1st February, 1916.	The Manager.	\$ 480	..... *	.....	1st February, 1916.
Wong Kun-sang.	1st February, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	.....	5th October, 1911.
Cheung Kum-mun.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st December, 1912.
Lai Yuen-yam.	7th July, 1915.	Do.	216	.....	.....	7th July, 1915.
.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance. *	.....	1st October, 1910.
.....	1st June, 1913.	Do.	144	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Chau Yuk.	1st April, 1911.	Do.	900	Quarters. *	.....	15th February, 1909.
Tang Fuk.	1st December, 1910.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	Do. *	.....	1st September, 1910.
Cheng San.	1st March, 1912.	The Manager.	900	Do. *	.....	1st October, 1910.
Lo Wing-po.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	840	..... *	.....	30th June, 1911.
Li Chuek-sam.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	720	..... *	.....	1st July, 1906.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 13th November.

(2) Promoted from 5th Grade on 1st December.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Station Master,	Pun Chi-fan.	1st May, 1914.	The Manager.	\$ 600	Quarters. *	.....	18th April, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Yat-chiu.	1st January, 1912.	Do.	660	Do. *	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	600	£60 House Allowance. *	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Li Chenk-sam.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	Do. *	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	S. P. de Loberson.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	480	Do. *	.....	23th November, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Lam-san.	1st May, 1914.	The Manager.	600	Do. *	.....	26th October, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Ki.	1st July, 1914.	Do.	600	Do. *	.....	16th March, 1914.
Do.,	Tsang Lam.	1st July, 1914.	Do.	600	Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance. *	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Kau.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	540	Quarters. *	.....	1st January, 1913.
6th Grade Booking Clerk,	Lau Man-sang.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do. *	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Wai-nan.	16th April, 1915.	Do.	300	Do. *	.....	16th April, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Wai-fan.	1st October, 1911.	Do.	420	Do. *	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Ka-wo.	1st December, 1914.	Do.	300	Do. *	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Fung Yik-ching.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	420	Do. *	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ping-shan.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Tsang Choi.	23rd June, 1915.	Do.	300	Do. *	.....	23rd June, 1915.
Do.,	Sui Kam-fook.	1st September, 1915.	Do.	300	Do. *	.....	1st September, 1915.
Do.,	Lo Yau-shau.	13th October, 1914.	Do.	300	.....	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Li Kong.	23rd June, 1915.	Do.	240	Quarters. *	.....	23rd June, 1915.

Do.,	Li Chik-wa.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	240	Do.	*	.....	1st December, 1915.
6th Grade Goods Clerks,	{ S. P. de Loberson.	(4) 23rd November, 1912.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	23rd November, 1911.
	{ Jang Cho.	(5) 1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	240	Do.	*	.....	1st April, 1916.
	{ Lui Fook.	1st October, 1913.	The Manager.	360	Do.	*	.....	1st October, 1913.
5th Grade Signaller,	Chan Yuk-shun.	25th November, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	1st December, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Pak-bing.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	17th May, 1915.
4 Probationers,	at \$120 each.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	480	.....		.....	1st January, 1916.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Leung Shui-ting.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	420	.....		.....	1st January, 1913.
Head Guard,	Frederick Winyard.	1st January, 1914.	No. 2672 of 1912.	£180	Quarters.	*	.....	27th June, 1912.
Guard,	William Sheather Cuff.	Do.	The Manager.	165	Do.	*	12 months.	1st January, 1914.
4th Grade Guard,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	\$720	Do.	*	.....	1st July, 1912.
5th Grade Guard,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	480	Do.	*	.....	Do.
6th Grade Guard,	Chan Cheung.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	480	Do.	*	.....	26th November, 1911.
Do.,	Wan Choi-kwai.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	*	.....	15th June, 1915.
Do.,	Ng Hon-wa.	14th November, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	16th March, 1914.
6th Grade Shunter,	Chan Cheung.	(10) 26th November, 1911.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	26th November, 1911.
Do.,	Li Pui.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	*	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Lai Ping.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	300	Do.	*	.....	1st April, 1915.
	Tsui In-nam.	16th March, 1914.	Do.	300	Do.	*	.....	16th March, 1914.
6th Grade Conductor,	Wong Ping-lam.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	240	Do.	*	.....	1st March, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st December.
(2) Promoted from 6th Grade Goods Clerk on 1st December.
(3) Re-signed on 30th November, 1915.
(4) Promoted to 5th Grade Station Master.

- (5) Promoted from Probationer.
(6) Seconded for Military Service.
(7) Promoted from 5th Grade.
(8) Promoted to 4th Grade.
(9) Promoted from 6th Grade.
(10) Promoted to 5th Grade.
(11) Dismissed on 29th February.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony. during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
6th Grade Conductor,	Wong Lam-kan.	(1) 22nd June, 1914.	The Manager.	\$300	Quarters. *	.....	22nd June, 1914.
6th Grade Ticket Collector,	Cheung Kam.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Lui Chui-chun.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Cho-sang.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Chau Yuk-shau.	14th November, 1914.	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Shik-tseung.	25th November, 1915.	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng On.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	300	Do. *	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	Wan Choi-kwai.	15th June, 1915.	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	15th June, 1915.
Do.,	Leung Chung-in.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	1st August, 1916.
6th Grade Brakesman,	Li Leung.	16th January, 1912.	Do.	420	Do. *	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Tong Yuk.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do. *	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Chung.	Do.	Do.	420	Do. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yung Ho.	19th March, 1914.	Do.	300	Do. *	.....	19th March, 1914.
Do.,	To Tam.	16th March, 1914.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	16th March, 1914.
Do.,	Chung Hing.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	240	Do. *	.....	1st February, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	5th March, 1915.	Do.	300	Do. *	.....	5th March, 1915.
1 Saloon Car Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do. *	.....	.....
5th Grade Printer,	Leung Sze.	28th October, 1910.	Do.	660	Do. *	.....	28th October, 1910.

6th Grade Printer,	Li Keng.	18th May, 1914.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	18th May, 1914.
17 Porters,	at \$144 each.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	2,448	Do. *	.....	1st October, 1910.
3 Gatemen,	at \$144 each.	Do.	Do.	432	Do. *	.....	Do.
23 Pointsmen,	at \$156 each.	Do.	Do.	3,588	Do. *	.....	Do.
11 Watchmen,	10 at \$180 each, and 1 at \$132.	Do.	Do.	1,932	\$24 House Allowance to 1. *	.....	Do.
4 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$144 each.	29th June, 1915.	Do.	576	.....	.....	29th June, 1915.
4 Sanitary Coolies,	1 at \$144, 2 at \$120 each, and 1 at \$108.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	492	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed on 29th February.
- (2) Appointed Signalmen on 25th November, 1915.
- (3) Appointed 6th Grade Guard on 12th February.
- (4) Dismissed on 31st March.
- * Uniform.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

Civil Establishment,	\$	c.	.....	\$	c.
Other Charges,	1,367,704.76			<i>Brought forward,</i>	3,340,948.11
Legal Establishment,	1,495,132.78		Educational Establishment,		254,908.84
Other Charges,	234,962.54		Other Charges,		66,192.84
Medical Establishment,	18,494.73		Police and Prison Establishment,		613,822.29
Other Charges,	143,009.43		Other Charges,		256,036.76
	81,643.87				
<i>Carried forward,</i>	3,340,948.11		<i>TOTAL,</i>	\$	4,531,908.84

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 27th December, 1916.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT.			
Kwan Shau-ku,	Deposit Note.	24th March, 1914.	\$ 100
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.			
Wong Bak-shin,	Government.	8th March, 1916.	500
Ying Man-fong,	Personal.	10th July, 1911.	250
TREASURY.			
Cheung Pok-tsai,	Government.	21st May, 1913.	5,000
Cheng Yat-siu,	Do.	8th May, 1913.	5,000
Cheong Yum-chun,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	5,000
Tsang Iu-wa,	Do.	15th April, 1913.	1,000
Chau Nam,	Do.	28th October, 1913.	1,000
STAMP OFFICE.			
Wong Kai-mi,	Do.	2nd March, 1916.	3,000
Im Wai-shan,	Do.	14th January, 1914.	3,000
Chiu Wa,	Deposit Note.	5th February, 1913.	50
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Yung Kwai-sang,	Government.	27th October, 1916.	1,000
Leung Ping-cho,	Do.	2nd September, 1913.	1,000
Ho Man-kan,	Do.	14th April, 1913.	2,000
Ling Fui-chiu,	Do.	26th September, 1913.	100
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.			
Wong Hang-tong,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	3,000
Wong Wong,	Do.	9th January, 1913.	1,000
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
So Uet-tai,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	1,000
MAGISTRACY.			
Wong King-chi,	Do.	23rd February, 1914.	1,500
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Chow Yau-fong,	Personal.	8th September, 1909.	3,000
Mak Tai,	Do.	28th November, 1906.	500
Kwok Yuk-tin,	Do.	18th July, 1907.	1,500
Lau Chi-wa,	Do.	1st February, 1910.	1,000
Cheong Kai-ling,	Government.	7th January, 1913.	200

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
DISTRICT OFFICE, N. T.,—Contd. (South.)			
Chan Tak,	Government.	8th February, 1915.	\$ 500
Li Luk,	Do.	5th August, 1913.	1,000
Siu Chuk-hin,	Do.	23rd October, 1913.	500
Chan Ying-iu,	Do.	2nd November, 1914.	1,000
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE.			
Chung Tak-yan,	Do.	23rd June, 1913.	1,000
POLICE.			
Chan Pui,	Do.	11th March, 1915.	1,000
Sheik Golan Kadir,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	500
Lam Shü-pui,	Do.	13th May, 1914.	300
Yeung Shun-mat,	Do.	7th December, 1914.	300
PRISON.			
To King-shun,	Do.	8th January, 1913.	200
Ko Ha-chun,	Do.	10th December, 1915.	500
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Chan Kwok-on,	Do.	22nd January, 1913.	500
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Do.	8th January, 1913.	200
Yung Kai-u,	Do.	30th September, 1915.	5,000
Luk Chu-kau,	Do.	6th January, 1913.	2,000
Tsoi Kam-tat,	Do.	6th January, 1913.	300
Lam Yam,	Do.	10th January, 1913.	1,000
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Tsoi Wa-cheung,	Do.	31st December, 1913.	250
Luk Tsun-fai,	Do.	17th February, 1913.	100
Luk Tak,	Do.	14th October, 1913.	50
Fung King-wau,	Do.	31st December, 1913.	50
Kang Nang,	Deposit Note.	14th December, 1914.	50
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.			
Lo In-nin,	Government.	27th October, 1916.	100
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Lai Wing-sheung,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	7,000
GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Cheung Lai-kam,	Do.	8th January, 1913.	100
Chan Hon,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
So Kwan-chi,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Continued.			
Ip Kun-king,	Personal.	9th August, 1909.	\$ 100
Tso Dep-hing,	Government.	4th January, 1913.	100
Lam Ho-chi,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Lai Tin-cheung,	Do.	4th October, 1913.	100
Wong Tsui-fan,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Chan Kwok-fan,	Do.	24th December, 1914.	100
Yeung Iu-nang,	Do.	8th July, 1914.	100
Ho Kau-kwan,	Do.	11th August, 1915.	5,000
Ha Tsau,	Do.	24th December, 1913.	1,000
Ching Ku-ming,	Do.	8th October, 1914.	100
Ng Toe-cheong,	Do.	17th December, 1913.	500
Lam Him,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	1,500
Ho Kwan,	Do.	10th December, 1913.	300
Fung Chan,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	500
Tse Po,	Deposit Note.	16th November, 1912.	300
Chan Kan,	Personal.	10th April, 1907.	300
Chan Kwai,	Government.	3rd July, 1914.	300
Ho Man,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
U Shiu-kwai,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	500
Wong Kam-loi,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José S. Gil,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Philippe da Roza,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Duarte A. dos Remedios,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José M. Britto,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
João C. Barros,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Sallem Mohamed Sadick,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
James Maxwell,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Cameroo Peerbhoy,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Narciso Baldovino,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Manuel J. D. Alves,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Bul Makund,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Sigismundo V. dos Remedios,	Do.	3rd February, 1915.	100
Bishan Dass,	Do.	4th February, 1915.	100
Augusto D. Soares,	Do.	4th February, 1915.	100
Leung Keung,	Do.	6th February, 1915.	300
Wong Sun,	Do.	3rd March, 1915.	300

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Continued.			
Lo Ping-fai,	Government.	16th September, 1915.	£ 100
Wong Wai-san,	Do.	16th September, 1915.	100
Ku Man-pui,	Do.	17th September, 1915.	100
Chan Ming,	Do.	16th September, 1915.	300
Leung Cheung,	Do.	20th December, 1915.	100
José S. dos Remedios,	Deposit Note.	16th May, 1916.	100
A. A. Britto,	Government.	31st July, 1916.	100
Lau Fuk-hing,	Do.	29th July, 1916.	100
Lau Kam-yung,	Do.	4th August, 1916.	100
Lo King,	Do.	23rd August, 1916.	100
Lam Ling,	Do.	30th August, 1916.	100
Postmen and Messengers,	{ 19 Bonds. 99 Deposit Notes.	.....	50
Probationer Sorters, .....		.....	50
	4 Deposit Notes.	.....	50
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Ng Pak-sin,	Government.	28th August, 1913.	3,000
Li Chuk-sam,	Do.	6th December, 1916.	1,000
Li Fat,	Do.	24th July, 1913.	5,000
Cheng Sau,	Guarantee Bond.	2nd March, 1914.	1,000
Lo Yan-shou,	Do.	27th October, 1914.	1,000

PENSIONS,
PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.
1916.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.				\$ c.		
G. Saunders,.....	664.30	No. 38 of 19th August, 1880.	1880. 1st June.	Clerk and Sexton of Cathedral, and Usher in the Police Court,.....	1,533.00	85	Ill health.
W. S. Lording,	864.00	No. 43 of 24th August, 1880.	12th July.	First Clerk, Harbour Master's Office,	1,920.00	80	"
• W. McClellan,	410.66	No. 37 of 20th February, 1885.	1884. 4th November.	Inspector of Junks,.....	1,120.00	87	"
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,.....	1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	3,500.00	68	"
Harrah Singh,.....	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1887. 1st October.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	84	"
J. M. Price,.....	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.	1889. 23rd March.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	76	"
Rev. W. Jennings,.....	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	1891. 22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain,.....	3,840.00	69	"
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.	20th June.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	72	"
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	1892. 14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	61	"
Joseph White,	258.00	No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.	1st August.	Sexton and Clerk,	774.00	65	"
Sir E. O'Malley,	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General,	4,800.00	74	"
Ho Tak,	54.00	No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.	1st August.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept.,	180.00	81	Age.
F. Conceição,	200.00	C.S.O. No. 172 of 1893.	1893. 1st February.	Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	600.00	79	"
† Sir Cecil C. Smith,	1,916.66	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 144 of 8th September, 1893.	.....	Registrar General and Colonial Treasurer,	6,000.00	74	"

Ciriaco Rocha,	149.33	No. 192 of 30th November, 1893.	1st October.	Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	560.00	70	Ill health.
A. M. da Silva,	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	1894. 10th November.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,728.00	65	"
Wong Fat,	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	11th November.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital,	140.00	73	"
Matheus José Chagas, ...	461.53	No. 51 of 21st February, 1895.	1895. 1st February.	Assistant Inspector of Junks,	1,204.00	78	Age.
Fung Chan,	360.00	No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895.	1st April.	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office,	720.00	76	"
Jandoo,	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard,	280.00	73	Ill health.
George Horspool,	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.	6th July.	Deputy Superintendent of Police,	3,800.00	72	"
Fatta Deen,	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	280.00	72	"
Durveesh Ahmed,	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December.	Hospital Warler, Victoria Gaol,	518.00	73	"
§ Eman Deen,	333.66	C.S.O. No. 2947 of 1895.	Do.	First Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	910.00	64	"
James Hodge,	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.	Do.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	1,400.00	63	"
Hung Kam Ning, (<i>alias</i> Henry George Anderson),	360.45	{ Secretary of State's Despatch No. 28 of 30th January, 1896.	1896. 1st January.	First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy,	1,152.00	55	Abolition of Office.
Archibald Baird,	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.	1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,156.00	71	"
F. S. de Souza,	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1st August.	Second Clerk, Police Department,	1,584.00	61	Ill health.
C. V. Creagh,	1,753.75	No. 157 of 22nd July, 1896.	27th March.	Deputy Supt. of Police and Supt., Fire Brigade,	5,240.00	73	Age.
Chan Tsz-fai,	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch. No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1897. 1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College,	348.00	64	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh,	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	14th October.	Assistant Warder,	290.00	52	Ill health.
Leung Kwai-kui,	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.	19th October.	Third Clerk, Police Department,	864.00	65	Permitted to resign.
Carried forward, ...\$	21,404.96						

REMARKS.

* Died 8th October, 1915

† Died 6th February, 1916.

§ Died 22nd December, 1913.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	\$ c.				\$ c.		
Chan Kai-ming,	21,404.96	No. 260 of 1898.	1897. 1st November.	Second Clerk, Magistracy,	1,152.00	57	Permitted to resign.
Chau Shau,.....	426.66	Do.	Do.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,.....	832.66	55	"
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	194.29	No. 190 of 1898.	1898. 6th August.	Police Magistrate,	7,800.00	71	Ill health.
G. Stafford Northcote, ...	4,420.00	No. 234 of 1898.	16th December.	Assistant Postmaster General,	2,400.00	64	"
William Fisher,	1,080.00	No. 228 of 1898.	1899. 20th March.	Inspector in charge of Animal Depôts,	1,400.00	72	Age.
J. R. Germain,	606.66	No. 268 of 1899.	20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances,	1,400.00	63	Ill health.
* F. G. Machado,	583.33	No. 169 of 1900.	1900. 15th May.	British Postmaster, Shanghai,.....	3,360.00	81	Age.
Leung Wing-kee,	2,240.00	No. 182 of 1900.	1st May.	Draughtsman,	480.00	76	"
Chan Tsun,.....	144.00	C.S.O. No. 1999 of 1900.	1st September.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	84.00	71	"
Harree Singh,.....	25.20	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900.	1st October.	Assistant Warder,	350.00	55	Ill health.
Sir F. Fleming,	105.00	No. 300 of 1901.	1901. 26th September.	Colonial Secretary,	9,720.00	73	"
Jeremiah Tweed,.....	337.50	No. 187 of 1901.	1st April.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	980.00	71	"
P. H. do Rozario,	473.66	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	66	"
C. W. Duggan,	1,120.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 205 of 1901.	21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board,	3,186.00	68	"
Cheung Wan-tsai,	1,789.56	C.S.O. No. 2210 of 1901.	6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,	600.00	68	"
	230.00						

Wadowna Singh,	110.83	C.S.O. No. 2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	51	"
W. C. Barlow,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 339 of 1901.	20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College,	2,700.00	50	"
R. D. Ormsby,	888.33	C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901.	12th October.	Director of Public Works,	7,800.00	70	Age.
C. V. Ladds,	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 340 of 1901.	3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	4,200.00	56	Ill health.
J. A. Lowson,	1,634.00	C.S.O. No. 2062 of 1900.	26th December. 1902.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	49	"
Pat Ngan,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3463 of 1901.	1st January.	Dispensaryman,	132.00	73	Age.
Sung Sing,	610.37	C.S.O. No. 3448 of 1901.	1st March.	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	915.56	66	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb), ..	456.16	C.S.O. No. 3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	59	Ill health.
John Lee,	1,158.10	C.S.O. No. 57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord., ...	1,878.00	72	Age.
Charles Ford,	2,450.00	C.S.O. No. 1486 of 1902.	7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept., ...	4,200.00	71	"
Fouja Singh,	87.26	C.S.O. No. 2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	47	Ill health.
† Basawa Singh,	85.61	C.S.O. No. 2611 of 1902.	6th November.	1st Class Assistant Warder,	342.44	65	"
F. F. Remedios,	400.00	C.S.O. No. 2349 of 1902.	24th December. 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	51	"
Fung Fu,	336.40	C.S.O. No. 3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School,	696.00	69	Age.
§ John Carrol,	560.00	C.S.O. No. 2211 of 1903.	11th March.	Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,680.00	69	Ill health.
Cheng Ka Taun,	312.00	C.S.O. No. 3111 of 1903.	15th April.	1st Shroff, Treasury,	780.00	58	"
Lo Sik-ling,	348.00	C.S.O. No. 2941 of 1902.	1st July.	Clerk, Education Department,	720.00	63	"
† John Livesey,	1,269.33	C.S.O. No. 5270 of 1903.	1st August.	Officer in Charge of Government Gunpowder Depot.,	2,380.00	67	"
Carried forward,	47,898.01						

REMARKS.

* Died 17th December, 1916.

† Died 25th February, 1913.

§ Died 16th February, 1916.

‡ Died 22nd March, 1916.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Enolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
R. Murray Rumsey,	47,898.01	Secretary of State's Despatch 466 of 1903.	1904. 10th January.	Harbour Master,	6,000.00	67	Age.
Wong Kwai,	27.30	2516 of 1904.	1st March.	Office Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	84	"
Pau Ping,	36.40	3568 of 1904.	1st June.	Nurse, Civil Hospital,	156.00	71	Ill health.
J. R. Mudie,	1,260.00	5671 of 1904.	1st July.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	3,600.00	61	"
Ng Kan,	67.60	4207 of 1904.	Do.	Head Messenger, Supreme Court,	156.00	67	Age.
C. Wagner,	47 11 8	.....	6432 of 1904.	17th May.	1st Clerk, Police Department,	1,440.00	68	"
J. W. Norton-Kyshe,	1,385.67	308 of 1904.	19th May.	Registrar of Supreme Court,	5,400.00	62	Ill health.
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt.,	5,400.00	343 of 1905.	1905. 27th April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	69	Age.
J. L. S. Alves,	1,760.00	9146 of 1904. Confidential. 8494 of 1905.	1st May. 17th November.	First Clerk, Harbour Office,	2,640.00	68	"
Jandah Singh,	57.50			2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	42	Ill health.
Lam Tip,	42.00	539 of 1906.	1906. 1st February	Market Scavenger, Sanitary Department,	108.00	65	"
Filomeno Maria Franco,	294.00	652 of 1906.	1st March.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	840.00	78	Age.
* Capitoline João Xavier,	896.00	780 of 1906.	5th April.	First Clerk of Court and Clerk to the Chief Justice,	1,920.00	65	"
Tang Shi-kit,	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,	240.00	43	Abolition of Office.
Lo U-shing,	330.00	2050 of 1906.	1st June.	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Department,	660.00	74	Age.

*

Elizabeth Annie Bateman,	.....	855.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Bellios Public School,	2,700.00	70	"
Joseph John Bullin,	50 0 0	.....	Secretary of State's Conf. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906.	20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	1,740.00	58	Compulsory.
Karam Dad, .....	.....	66.00	4694 of 1906.	Do.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	264.00	46	Ill health.
J. A. Straube, .....	.....	319.20	8799 of 1906.	19th October.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	1,260.00	65	"
John Ahern, .....	.....	336.00	C.O.D. 7389 of 1906.	25th October.	Do.,	1,260.00	58	"
Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt.,	181 5 0	...	10166 of 1906.	1st November.	Attorney General,	£1,500.00	65	Age.
Sit Wong, .....	.....	330.00	8916 of 1906.	1907. 1st January.	Comptroller, General Post Office,	\$900.00	67	"
Baget Singh, .....	.....	82.13	1187 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	308.00	41	Ill health.
Antonio Paulo Guterres, ..	.....	1,555.10	4133 of 1907.	3rd July.	First Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	2,332.65	70	Age.
William Doberck, .....	.....	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory,	4,200.00	64	"
Lau Fu, .....	.....	33.06	8296 of 1907.	1st December.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	96.00	69	"
Alfred John May, I.S.O., ..	.....	2,190.00	303 of 1906.	1906. 16th March.	Second Master, Queen's College,	4,380.00	65	"
Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	301.13	9234 of 1904.	1908. 8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department,	645.29	50	Ill health.
Wong Tsat-sing, .....	.....	113.40	1279 of 1908.	1st January.	Coxswain, Harbour Master's Dept., Launch "Lily",	252.00	63	Age.
Li Hong-mi, .....	.....	1,520.00	493 of 1909.	1st February.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	2,400.00	62	"
Leung Tsau, .....	.....	480.00	2384 of 1909.	1909. 1st May.	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court,	900.00	54	Ill health.
Carried forward,	£278 16 8	\$ 72,207.50						

REMARKS.

* Died 20th August, 1916.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ 278 16 8	\$ 72,207.50	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Alfred Gascoyne Wise,	4,509.10	8432 of 1907.	1909. 21st March.	Puisne Judge,	8,400.00	61	Ill health.
James Dyer Ball,	2,516.00	518 of 1908.	25th January.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court,	4,080.00	68	Age.
A. Carter,	65 0 0	.....	8915 of 1907.	1st November.	Sanitary Surveyor,	£390.00	51	Abolition of Office.
Denis Doyle,	378.00	712 of 1909.	1910. 7th April.	Warder, Prison Department,	1,260.00	54	Ill health.
John C. Thomson,	1,633.33	5775 of 1909.	1st January.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital,	4,900.00	52	"
Arathoon Seth, I.S.O.,	3,315.00	1928 of 1909.	1909. 30th October.	Registrar, &c., Supreme Court,	5,100.00	63	Age.
Yam Tsok-kwan,	105.00	8200 of 1909.	1910. 1st January.	Attendance Officer, Education Department,	300.00	60	...
George Henry Bateson Wright,	2,700.00	9303 of 1907.	1909. 8th April.	Head Master, Queen's College,	5,400.00	61	Age.
William James Wilkinson,	483.00	2889 of 1910.	1910. 5th May.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,380.00	49	Ill health.
E. M. Knox,	9 10 0	.....	4366 of 1912.	17th July.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	42	Abolition of Office.
Sze Kwei-yeong,	280.00	5401 of 1910.	1st November.	6th Grade Shroff, Shanghai Post Office,	420.00	66	Age.
J. T. Cotton,	637.00	4640 of 1910.	1911. 27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	1,820.00	52	Ill health.
Mohamed Deen,	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	350.00	60	Age.
Fong Cheung-san,	37.33	4216 of 1911.	1st August.	Station Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	98	"

(18)

John Isaac Plummer, ....	.....	1,080.00	6060 of 1910.	10th May.	Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory,	2,700.00	71	"
Sir Fielding Clarke,	496 10 1	.....	729 of 1911.	24th February.	Late Chief Justice of Hongkong,	12,000.00	65	"
Harry Walter Wolfe, .....	.....	456.00	6308 of 1910.	18th December.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,440.00	50	Ill health.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1912. 1st January.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court,	2,100.00	56	"
Frederick William Lyons,	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, ...	£ 720.00	61	"
H. B. H. Lethbridge, .....	.....	450.00	1335 of 1912.	26th January.	Superintendent, Victoria Gaol,	\$ 4,000.00	59	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	308.00	43	"
† F. G. Figg, .....	.....	1,815.00	1 in 6060 of 1910.	14th June.	Director of the Observatory,	3,300.00	59	Age.
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General,	7,200.00	49	Ill health.
John Mitford Atkinson, ...	.....	4,030.00	3892 of 1912.	8th July.	Principal Civil Medical Officer,	7,800.00	59	Age.
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	4,939.94	59	"
Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt.,	500 0 0	.....	1670 of 1912.	1st May.	Chief Justice,	£ 2,000.00	64	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 420.00	59	"
Chan Siu-kai, .....	.....	180.00	3621 of 1912.	1st September.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ...	600.00	48	Abolition of Office.
Chan U-pan, .....	.....	240.00	5328 of 1912.	1913. 1st January.	Postman (No. 1),	360.00	60	Age.
Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	912.33	5560 of 1912.	Do.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office,	2,380.00	44	Ill health.
Francis J. Badeley, .....	.....	3,120.00	1067 of 1913.	20th April.	Captain Superintendent of Police,	7,200.00	48	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department,	4,200.00	59	Age.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	43	Ill health.
Carried forward,	£1,480 16s. 9d.	\$109,906.39						

REMARKS.

* Died 21st May, 1916.

† Died 14th December, 1915.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>\$ c.</i>	C.S.O. No.			<i>\$ c.</i>		
Ng Sze,	1,480 16 9	109,906.39		1913.				
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	49	Ill health.
Lino J. Lopes, .....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	264.00	36	"
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	1,200.00	3 in 6013/11.	1st July.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury,	3,000.00	65	Age.
Abdul Star, .....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Bellilos Public School,	420.00	59	Ill health.
Thomas Olsen, .....	.....	136.00	78 of 1901.	30th June.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	58	"
Said Hasen Shah,	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger,	£170.0.0	67	Age.
Chang Leung-pat, .....	.....	86.25	2 in 4 of 1913.	9th July.	1st Class Assistant Warder,	\$ 272.38	39	Ill health.
Cheng Kan, .....	.....	80.00	3893 of 1913.	1st September.	Postman,	180.00	73	Age.
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	112.00	1 in 140/13.	18th July.	Engineer, Disinfecting Station,	420.00	48	Ill health.
Francis A. Cooper, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4/13.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	252.71	40	"
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	1,304.25	4574/13.	11th August.	Director of Public Works, (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1897.	6,660.00	56	"
Leung Tai-shun, .....	.....	128.00	3377 01.	1st December.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	55	"
R. A. J. Savage, .....	.....	150.00	11 in 6013 of 1911.	1914.	Coxswain, Government Steam-Launch "Victoria",	300.00	66	Age.
Miss Katharine E. Stollard,	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	1st January.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,	£350.0.0	52	Ill-health.
Henry G. C. Fisher, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	14th February.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,	\$1,260.00	47	"
	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	4th June.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	£600.0.0	46	"
				30th May.				

Isaac Alfred Wheal, .....	.....	651.67	4471 of 1913.	5th August.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	\$1,700.00	46	"
* Mrs. A. Curwen and 2 children,	20 16 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow and Orphans of W. Curwen, Private, H.K.V. Corps.	.....	43	...
Patrick N. H. Jones,	118 2 6	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works, (transferred to Gold Const. 5th May, 1910).	£810.0.0	52	Age.
John Reidie, .....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector,	£2,040.00	48	Ill-health.
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	2,158.33	1937 of 1914.	23rd December.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	57	Age.
Tong Po, .....	.....	238.00	1947 of 1914.	1915. 1st January.	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums,	420.00	56	"
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	56	"
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	810.00	2246 of 1914. Confl.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	57	"
George G. Burnett, .....	.....	1,061.67	2498 of 1914.	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	2,450.00	51	Ill-health.
Thomas Sercombe Smith,	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07),	7,200.00	56	Age.
George Ng Fuk Shang, ...	.....	2,000.00	2563 of 1915.	15th July.	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Depart- ment.	3,000.00	61	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	1,560.00	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,	3,600.00	50	Ill-health.
Edward Jones,	233 6 8	.....	976 of 1915.	1st August.	Boarding Officer, Harbour Office,	£466.13.4.	57	Age.
Sheik Ali Bux, .....	.....	1,360.00	2048 of 1915.	1916. 1st January.	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy,	£2,040.00	55	"
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ...	.....	2,205.00	3159 of 1915.	1915. 29th November.	Medical Officer of Health,	4,900.00	52	Ill-health.
Chas. W. T. Brett,	76 13 4	.....	19 in 59 of 1915.	1916. 1st January.	Sanitary Inspector,	£230.0.0	47	"
J. M. Franco, .....	.....	780.00	1011 of 1916.	1st June.	9th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department,	\$1,560.00	49	"
Carried forward,	£2,263 12s. 3d.	\$133,596.09						

REMARKS

* Mrs. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries (5/- per week.)
Miss L. M. Curwen's Pension to cease on 28th June, 1918. { 1/6 per week each.
Master W. F. Curwen's Pension to cease on 2nd January, 1918. }

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d. 2,263 12 3	\$ c. 133,596.09	C.S.O. No.	1916.		\$ c.		
* Tsoi Hin-ting, .....	.....	632.75	3152 of 1916.	12th March.	1st Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department,	1,807.85	42	Ill-health.
Ho Mo-ng, .....	.....	233.40	761 of 1916.	1st April.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	62	Age.
Chas. E. Nicholas, .....	.....	970.20	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	2,156.00	55	"
Ann M. T. Millington, ...	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department,	1,260.00	55	"
Wong Ki, .....	.....	49.00	2075 of 1916.	17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital,	168.00	69	"
† Li Kün, .....	.....	55.50	2079 of 1916.	1st July.	Wardboy, Civil Hospital,	180.00	58	"
Constance H. Barrow, ...	37 10 0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department,	£150.00	43	Ill-health.
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£2,301 2s. 3d	\$135,998.94						

REMARKS.

* Died 22nd May, 1916.

† Died 11th July, 1916.

§ To page 19.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	135,998.94					
James Livingstone, ...	204.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	10th March, 1874.	720.00	78	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jumal Khan,	46.50		4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	76	
Chundah Singh,	37.50		14th April, 1878.	186.00	78	
Gundah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	84	
Goolab Singh,	42.83		Do.	186.00	69	
Kalla Khan,	40.50		Do.	162.00	73	
Choor Singh,	42.83		Do.	186.00	70	
Moolah Singh,	37.50		16th Oct., 1878.	150.00	68	
Hakum Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	70	
Lucca Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	74	
Utram Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	78	
Chun Ut-hing,	30.22		1st Nov., 1878.	132.00	78	
John Freeman,	120.00		1st May, 1879.	480.00	65	
Robert Clare,	120.00		1st Sept., 1879.	480.00	67	
Kundasamy,	46.50		25th April, 1880.	186.00	70	
Lo Loi,	28.66	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	15th Sept., 1881.	108.00	68	
Leung On,	30.56		1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	69	
Jeremiah Foley,	200.00		2nd Mar., 1882.	480.00	85	
Thomas Middle,	120.00		10th July, 1882.	480.00	74	
Kwok Ut,	55.00		1st Jan., 1883.	132.00	71	
Chutter Singh,	41.91	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	22nd Nov., 1883.	150.00	63	
Sapooran Singh,	54.20		4th Dec., 1883.	210.00	68	
John Fleming,	153.00		1st Feb., 1884.	540.00	67	
Torab Beg,	46.50		10th April, 1884.	186.00	82	
Pall Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	63	
Jewallah Singh,	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	65	
Li Man-shing,	35.53		26th July, 1884.	168.00	68	
Nund Singh,	55.19		10th Nov., 1884.	234.00	68	
Mungall Singh,	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	62	
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	137,912.69					

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	137,912.69					
Allum Khan,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	27th Jan., 1885.	186.00	77	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hierah Singh,	47.20		28th Feb., 1885.	120.00	64	
Edah,	46.50		2nd April, 1885.	186.00	70	
Dabee Singh,	46.50		5th May, 1885.	186.00	68	
Hossein Bux,	46.50		10th June, 1885.	186.00	69	
Ajaib Singh,	47.89		1st Aug., 1885.	150.00	67	
Kooshall Singh,	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	65	
Besundh Singh,	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	62	
Purtah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	65	
Thomas F. Grey,	460.00		11th Feb., 1887.	1,200.00	76	
Sunt Ram,	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	59	
Sultan Mullick,	77.90		6th June, 1887.	146.00	74	
Su San,	24.25		19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	65	
Robert Simpson,	120.00		18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	67	
William Currie,	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	Do.	480.00	65	
Laughlin Mackay,	120.00		Do.	480.00	63	
Donald Thomson,	400.00		13th Mar., 1887.	1,200.00	75	
Sobah Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	62	
Khan Singh,	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	59	
Myah Singh,	46.50		15th April, 1889.	186.00	65	
Baghat Singh,	46.50		10th April, 1889.	186.00	57	
Kaiser Singh,	46.50		30th April, 1889.	186.00	60	
Junda Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1889.	162.00	66	
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00		11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	58	
Beer Singh,	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	67	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hugh McKay,	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	61	
Patti Ram,	46.50		1st Oct., 1889.	186.00	59	
Ahmed Khan,	46.50		16th, Sept. 1889.	186.00	60	
Yar Mahomed,	40.50		12th March, 1890.	182.00	56	„
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	140,457.63					

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	140,457.63					
Sunder Singh,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	10th June, 1890.	186.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Utter Singh,	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	63	
Kalla Singh,	46.50		18th Dec., 1890.	186.00	57	
Odham Singh,.....	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	56	
Nicholas Perry,	422.97		31st March, 1891.	960.00	70	
Shanker Singh,	51.05		1st May, 1891.	216.00	63	
Bahadur Singh,	43.89		10th June, 1891.	164.60	58	
Mana Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1891.	162.00	56	
Veer Singh,.....	42.19		7th Oct., 1891.	186.00	70	
Herah Singh,	35.00		4th Oct., 1891.	150.00	65	
Boolackie,	46.50		10th Nov., 1891.	186.00	65	
Umer Deen,	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	56	
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	61	Injured on duty.
Pall Singh,	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	64	
Mitt Singh,.....	58.22		1st Dec., 1892.	210.00	64	
Charles Hadden,.....	(1) 150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	56	
George Gane,	50.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	Do.	600.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Francis Miners,	150.00		Do.	600.00	59	
James Harkin,	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	60	
Chan Tsun,.....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	68	
Boer Singh,	48.80		1st May, 1894.	186.00	68	
Narain Singh,.....	33.75		5th May, 1894.	150.00	52	
Archibald McDonald,...	240.00		29th June, 1894.	720.00	62	
Rustom Khan,	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	58	
John Collett,	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	56	
Soonder Singh,	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	58	
Jhunda Singh,	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	49	
Fuja Singh,	55.80		23rd April, 1895.	186.00	81	
Gooljar Shah,	78.61		19th April, 1895	246.00	55	
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	142,967.82					

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1897.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	142,967.82					
Pau Singh,	55.80		8th June, 1895.	186.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Subahn,	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	55	
Hookam Singh,	46.04		1st Nov., 1895.	186.00	64	
Allah Bux,	47.43		1st Feb., 1896.	186.00	63	
George Gordon,	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	55	
Ahmed Mullick,	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	74	
Fatty Dad,	50.22		12th Oct., 1897.	186.00	54	
Meah,	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	74	
George Phelps,	235.95		4th Sept., 1897.	720.00	63	
William Baker,	361.65	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	68	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
William Quincey,	568.59		25th Aug., 1897.	1,368.00	67	"
Alexander McIver,	201.07		15th Dec., 1897.	720.00	56	Compulsorily retired.
Angus Macaulay,	133.33		18th Jan., 1898.	618.00	53	"
John Butlin,	496.90		15th Feb., 1898.	1,368.00	61	Expiration of Service.
Jewar Singh,	52.70		Do.	186.00	73	"
Aeneas Mann,	415.15		Do.	1,104.00	58	Compulsorily retired.
Tom Foord,	224.00		Do.	720.00	61	"
Budd Singh,	49.60		1st April, 1898.	186.00	79	Expiration of Service.
Jeward Singh,	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	58	"
Share Singh,	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	66	"
Fakeer Mahomed,	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	53	"
* Lainah Singh,	44.80		12th Oct., 1898.	186.00	68	"
Soonder Singh,	55.80		1st Feb., 1899.	186.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Pun Cheong,	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	65	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh,	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	57	"
Doolla,	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	58	"
John Hannah,	447.56		18th March, 1900.	1,632.00	45	"
Bagwan Singh,	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	45	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh,	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	57	Expiration of Service.
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	147,329.63					

REMARKS.

* Died 20th April, 1916.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	147,329.63					
Nizam Deen,	62.00	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	5th Feb., 1901.	186.00	66	Expiration of Service.
Deen Mahomed,	46.47		1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh,	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ditto,	66.84		10th Aug., 1901.	216.00	57	"
Delail Khan,	65.10		7th Sept., 1901.	186.00	51	"
Afzul Khan,	97.12	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	52	"
Kishen Singh,	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	63	"
Shahab Deen,	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	62	"
Soonder Singh,	66.97		1st Feb., 1902.	270.00	46	Medical Certificate.
George Kemp,	727.10		18th Feb., 1902.	1,692 00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Donald McLennan,	386.53		6th Aug., 1902.	1,320.00	55	Expiration of Service.
Easy Khan,	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	54	"
Sunt Singh,	81.00		1st Jan., 1903.	270.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Mackie,	1,281.60		18th April, 1903.	2,016.00	66	Expiration of Service.
Emam Deen,	49.73		1st Sept., 1903.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	44	"
Angus MacSwayed, ...	388.80		23rd Jan., 1904.	864.00	42	Injured on duty.
Hurnam Singh,	42.78	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Feb., 1904.	192.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Baggat Singh,	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	54	"
Hazer Khan,	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	47	"
Peter McNab,	565.73		20th May, 1904.	1,542.90	56	Expiration of Service.
Khan Singh,	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Bux,	59.96		1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	49	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh,	97.63		Do.	270.00	57	"
Budah,	81.55		Do.	270.00	52	"
Bhan Singh,	99.20		Do.	186.00	41	Injured on duty.
William Levi Ford, ...	720.20		7th Jan., 1905.	1,662.00	58	Expiration of Service.
John Fyfe,	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	56	"
Bootah,	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	71	Medical Certificate.
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	153,119.97					

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	153,119.97					
Jeet Singh,.....	73.05		10th June, 1905.	234.00	51	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh,.....	64.89		10th July, 1905.	210.00	51	"
Bagwan Singh,.....	89.84		11th July, 1905.	270.00	50	"
Bhola,	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	46	"
Lall Singh,	64.31		29th Sept., 1905.	210.00	51	"
Inder Singh,	70.72		Do.	216.00	48	"
Besunt Singh,.....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	51	"
Rahmat Ali,	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	1-6.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Bolaka Singh,.....	70.88		20th Jan., 1906.	216.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mehur Deen,.....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	51	"
Mahomed Alum,.....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	39	Medical Certificate.
Jeward Singh,	80.53		11th Oct., 1906.	270.00	47	"
Wali Dad,	44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	41	"
Tota Singh,	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	192.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Singh,	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	54	"
Ali Bux,	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	55	"
Punjab Singh,	74.97		1st Mar., 1907.	246.00	49	"
Xarm Elahi,	59.06		30th May, 1907.	70.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Robertson,...	266.70		31st May, 1907.	762.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Veer Singh,.....	62.38		1st July, 1907.	212.00	44	"
Heera Singh,	62.79		Do.	212.00	46	"
Hashm Alli,	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Chan Sz,	72.00		1st Jan., 1908.	180.00	54	"
Hosnok Singh,	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdool Kareem,.....	50.97		9th Jan., 1908.	192.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Rustam Khan,.....	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah,	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	39	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock,	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh,	63.11		1st Aug., 1908.	192.00	53	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	155,883.59					

Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	£ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	* 2,301 2 3	155,883.59					
Joseph Lenaghan,	40 6 8	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110.0.0	33	Medical Certificate.
Tara Singh, .....	.....	79.24		21st Nov., 1908.	\$246.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Deen, .....	.....	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	210.00	48	Medical Certificate.
† William Annand Ritchie, .....	.....	403.20		9th Dec., 1908.	1,152.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kalla Singh, .....	.....	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	44	"
Elm Deen, .....	.....	82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	43	"
Ahmed Khan, .....	.....	82.00		Do.	246.00	41	"
Koshall Singh, .....	.....	140.00		22nd Sept., 1909.	300.00	57	"
Allah Deen, .....	.....	46.50		1st Oct. 1909.	186.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Sabab Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	39	"
Sunt Singh, .....	.....	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung, .....	.....	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	42	"
Kaka Singh, .....	.....	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	46	"
Jewar Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	39	Medical Certificate.
Li Shun, .....	.....	40.50		3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	42	"
Li Sam, .....	.....	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	47	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	40	"
§ Chan Shu, .....	.....	88.00		1st May, 1910.	240.00	44	"
Chu Kwai-lam, .....	.....	192.50		7th May, 1910.	330.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Butchen Singh, .....	.....	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	48	"
Thomas Hedge,	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£ 130.0.0	44	Medical Certificate.
Partab Singh, .....	.....	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$ 186.00	43	"
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	36	"
Delail Khan, .....	.....	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	44	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	73.83		1st Dec., 1910.	234.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert Wilson, .....	.....	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	48	"
John William Hanson, ..	261 1 4	.....		13th May, 1911.	2,136.00	59	"
William Robertson,	152 7 0	.....		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	55	"
Amar Singh, .....	.....	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	47	"
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£2,787 7s. 3d.	\$158,481.52					

REMARKS.

* From page 12.

† Died 27th September, 1916.

§ Died 28th September, 1916.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	2,787 7 3	158,481.52					
Su Hoi, .....	.....	180.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
* Man Fuk, .....	.....	57.98		22nd Aug., 1911.	132.00	43	Medical Certificate.
An Hing, .....	.....	202.02		12th Oct., 1911.	360.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hussein Shah, .....	.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	50	"
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	43	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Makbo-d Shah, .....	.....	65.65		Do.	210.00	53	"
Anokh Singh, .....	.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	40	Medical Certificate.
Arthur Cornwall Langley,	115 10 8	.....		12th April, 1912.	1,662.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	54	"
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	36	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	39	"
Ram Kour (widow of L.S. 703 Bhaggat Singh) Rs. 48,	3 4 0	.....	Granted Special Pensions by the Governor in Council on the death of their husbands who were killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	28	.....
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36,	2 8 0	.....		Do.	.....	29	.....
Lau Fuk, .....	.....	60.00		1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	42	Medical Certificate.
George Watt,	53 6 8	.....		1st Nov., 1912.	£ 160.0.0	44	"
Suby Khan, .....	.....	80.44		1st Jan., 1913.	\$ 246.00	43	"
Chan Fan, .....	.....	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	37	"
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	32	"
Henry George Baker, .	199 3 11	.....		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jeward Singh, .....	.....	52.70	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st May, 1913.	186.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	55.80		16th June, 1913.	186.00	38	"
Li Pui, .....	.....	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	43	"
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£3,161 0s. 6d.	\$160,161.75					

REMARKS.

* Died 25th September, 1916.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	3,161 0 6	160,161.75					
Abdullah,	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	38	Medical Certificate.
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	38
John Lenaghan,	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145.0.0	42
Mahomed Shab, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1914.	186.00	35
Gunda Singh,	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhānde Khan,	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	38	Medical Certificate.
William Camerou,	124 18 9		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elahi,	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	52	"
Alfred George Dymond	112 2 2		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	49	"
Montague Gustave Atlee	33 11 10		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.0.0	36	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett,	148 1 0		23rd May, 1914.	\$2,076.00	42	"
Ismail Khan,	46.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rahim Alli, .....	.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	48
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	52
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	48
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	48
Lall Singh, .....	.....	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	47
Boland Khau, .....	.....	62.44		Do.	187.33	49
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	46
Ameer Shah, .....	.....	130.61		1st April, 1915.	356.21	47
Kaiser Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	46
Robert Fenton,	139 11 9	.....		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	53
Fazal Dad, .....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	46
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	46
Kutta Singh, .....	.....	89.71		Do.	244.66	46
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	46
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.73	46
*Niamat Khan,	63.22		20th Sept., 1915.	210.75	36	Medical Certificate.
Lo Tseung,	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	£3,761 6s. 0d.	\$162,520.63					

REMARKS.

* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	3,761 6 0	162,520.63					
* Chan Ki-shun, .....	.....	154.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Nov., 1915.	330.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay,	172. 15. 3.	.....		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	46	"
Wong Sui, .....	.....	140.00		Do.	300.00	49	"
William Withers,	169. 16. 7.	.....		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	49	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	45	"
Cheung Ping, .....	.....	55.00		1st May, 1916.	220.00	40	Medical Certificate.
Yan Hau-fuk, .....	.....	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	38	"
Tsoi Tim, .....	.....	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	37	"
James Edward Baker, .	52. 4. 3.	.....		14th July, 1916.	£149.3s.7d.	39	"
Su Yung, .....	.....	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	\$144.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan, .....	.....	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	33	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kader, .....	.....	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan, .....	.....	74.60		Do.	213.16	41	Medical Certificate.
Tang lu, .....	.....	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chan Fu, .....	.....	92.00		16th Dec., 1916.	240.00	41	Medical Certificate.
TOTAL,	£4,156 2s. 1d.	\$163,736.81					

REMARKS.

* Died 22nd March, 1916.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

(L 23)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
Amina Moosdeen,	654	£ s. d.	\$ c. 68.54	December, 1891.	Widow of Idoo Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department,	58
Mary Bevan,	653	.....	23.17	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department,	61
Martha Moore,	655	.....	259.48	22nd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,	63
* Saliman Alarakin,	657	.....	253.51	27th May, 1898.	Orphan of A. Alarakin, late of Post Office,	18
Wong Yau-lin,	659	.....	13.68	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital, ...	48
Chu Tsau,	658	.....	110.78	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-ling, late of Queen's College,	39
Lo Lai-shi,	661	.....	164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury,	39
Jane Wildey,	662	.....	258.91	21st Oct., 1900.	Widow of John Wildey, late of Public Works Department,	72
Ho Yau-tsoi,	663	.....	191.36	21st Nov., 1900.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,	35
Cheung Hon-shi,	665	.....	25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department,	55
Margaret Duncan,	666	.....	226.92	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department,	58
Wong Shi,	671	.....	139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department,	44
Annie Wilkie Hood,	667	.....	60.53	8th Jan., 1903.	Orphan of J. Hood, late of Sanitary Department,	16
Leung Wong-shi,	668	.....	50.58	14th March, 1903.	Widow of Leong A Cheung, late of Harbour Department,	82
Ku Yiu-kyan,	670	.....	130.86	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital,	37
Carried forward, .....	.....	.....	\$1,977.36			

* Ceased on 8th October, 1916.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i>,.....	.....	£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Adelaide Dixon,.....	672	.....	1,977.86	5th Dec., 1903.	Orphan of R. C. Dixon, late of Harbour Department,.....	19
Anna Ernestina da Rocha,.....	673	.....	424.40	18th Feb., 1904.	Widow of J. G. da Rocha, late of Post Office,.....	71
Florence Gidley,.....	674	.....	227.72	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department,.....	43
Mary Williamson,.....	675	.....	274.22	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department,.....	46
Luk Man-shi,.....	676	.....	230.32	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College,.....	35
Rose Emily White,.....	677	.....	163.13	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,.....	46
Tsai So,.....	679	.....	127.84	23rd June, 1905.	Widow of Li Kwok, late of Registrar General's Office,.....	57
Chan Lui-ying,.....	680	.....	32.87	18th Feb., 1906.	Widow of Ng Shui-ling, late of Land Office, New Territories,.....	29
Wong Li-ze,.....	486	.....	90.96	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,.....	49
Tsang Leung-shi,.....	682	.....	26.23	2nd Sept. 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office,.....	46
Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence,.....	687	74 4 2	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department,.....	50
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell,.....	688	.....	345.08	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department,.....	54
Kathlene Marguerite Coyle,.....	684	.....	218.12	17th May, 1907.	Orphan of John Coyle, late of Public Works Department,.....	20
U Li-shi,.....	685	.....	130.02	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department,.....	34
Idalina Maria Alves,.....	686	.....	265.02	13th Sept. 1907.	Widow of João Miguel Sebastião Alves, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,.....	70
Ng In,.....	688	.....	149.76	31st Jan., 1908.	Orphan of Ng In-tung, late of Land Registry Office,.....	12

Tsau Yuk-sim,	689	.....	134.31	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kam, late of Harbour Department,	43
Amina Feroz,	690	.....	80.62	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,	42
Edwina and Irene Rogers,	652	.....	316.55	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department,	13 & 8
Barbara Cuthbert,	691	.....	214.50	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,	47
Salama Moosa,	692	.....	377.99	31st May 1908.	Widow of Sheik Moosa, late of Post Office,	53
Saida Esmail,	329	.....	65.38	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department,	40
Fung Tak-yui and Fung Tak-chiu,	724	.....	359.90	29th June, 1909.	Orphans of Fung Yuk-kan, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	14 & 12
Li Chan-shi,	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department,	33
Albertina, Antonio, Leonora, Frederico, and Alice Barretto,	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug., 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office,	15, 13, 11, 9 & 7
Emmeline Watson,	455	38 0 1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department,	47
Alice Maud Mary Hirst,	187	43 13 10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department,	43
Izabel da Silva,	411	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Widow of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office,	40
Waung Pau-yan,	69	.....	163.11	17th Mar., 1911.	Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai,	38
Yeung Chan,	85	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office,	43
Choy Shee,	53	.....	133.68	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy,	38
Hasin Mahomed Hoosen,	169	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Widow of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy,	30
Ko Shiu-mui and Ko Shiu-kwai,	213	.....	140.89	24th Aug., 1911.	Orphans of Ko Wai-hi, late of District Office, New Territories,	12 & 10
Sophia McDonald,	317	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department,	44
Sit Mai-kin,	70	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheng Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office,	38
Cheung Shan-tai (Mak Cheung-shi),	332	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories, ...	37
.....	.....	£155 18s. 1d.	\$8,324.34			
Carried forward,						

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,</i>		£ 155 18 1	\$ 8,324.34			
Lo Cheng-shi,	1009	.....	97.64	25th March, 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,	47
Yuen Cheng-shi,	768	.....	51.94	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury,	28
Ng Shun,	260	.....	142.66	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department,	42
Ellen Harriet McEwen, ...	623	50 15 0	.....	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department,	37
Camilla Gutierrez,	153	.....	438.04	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	46
Maria Brown,	10	.....	327.52	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department,	52
Shu Shan-ying,	717	.....	135.17	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury,	30
Susan Carrington,	50	.....	2,243.50	12th Feb., 1913.	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice,	69
Chun Shau-sun,	280	.....	258.74	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Fat-cheung, late of Education Department,	33
Julia Leonora Lewis,	244	50 15 5	82.96	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office,	49
Tsin Ah-bak,	621	.....	55.61	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department,	34
Precilla Walker,	534	108 15 4	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department,	44
Tsu Fung (Lau Tsu-shi), ..	301	.....	156.70	30th Aug., 1913.	Widow of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury,	33
Chi Yuk,	754	.....	125.74	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department,	33
Jane Ross,	1,000	.....	500.86	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department,	46
Aurelina Nunes,	342	.....	199.72	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department,	38
Maria O'Sullivan,	414	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	30

Tai Yau,	939	.....	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yin-wing, late of Sanitary Department,	33
Margaret O'Halloran,	188	38 5 5	.....	17th May, 1914.	Widow of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department,	33
Chan Mui,	720	.....	142.25	19th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,	24
Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-sui,	468	.....	295.96	30th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department,	7 & 4
Chan Im-ehing,	307	.....	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office,	52
Alice Curwen,	62	88 7 7	17.59	11th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yau-mati School,	43
Jano Bux,	639	.....	46.56	25th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Alahi Bux, late of Prison Department,	29
Isabella McHardy,	319	.....	345.16	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,	41
Yik Yuk-ping,	751	.....	171.14	28th April, 1915.	Widow of Chiu Chung-cho, late of Education Department,	30
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...	1,109	.....	164.74	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department,	39
*Shin Lok-sang and Shin Kwai-sang,	713	.....	75.69	23rd July, 1915.	Orphans of Shin Yau-wai, late of Education Department,	18 & 17
Margaret Mary Kendall, ...	223	17 0 2	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department,	42
Fung So,	469	.....	235.89	7th Aug., 1915.	Widow of U Shin-tsun, late of Post Office,	31
Leung Mui,	416	.....	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiu Yam, late of Post Office,	42
Jane McMillan,	914	54 10 7	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,	27
Kunrum Tipe,	313	.....	79.05	21st Mar., 1916.	Widow of Mahomed Tipe, late of Sanitary Department,	48
Tsoi Un-sz,	440	.....	414.98	23rd May, 1916.	Widow of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,	40
Eliza Martin,	326	57 5 7	.....	5th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office,	44
Winifred Davey,	131	49 9 0	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department,	30
Cheng Kwok-shi,	106	.....	225.73	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury,	27
Caroline Leonard,	241	31 10 6	160.12	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court,	40
Wong Yeung-shi,	858	.....	175.88	3rd Nov., 1916.	Widow of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department, ...	21
Total, .....	.....	£702 12s. 8d.	\$16,237.73			

* Shin Lok-sang's pension right ceased 18th February.

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong, December, 1916.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition.
			Govt. Notification No.
R. Réau, Consul-General, (Acting),	Belgium, .....	.....	.....
José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, Consul, } (Acting),	Bolivia, .....	.....	.....
José C. de Obaldia, Consul,	Brazil, .....	.....	.....
José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, Consul,...	Chile,	23rd August, 1905.	435 of 1905.
S. Steckmest, Consul, (Acting),	Denmark, .....	.....	431 of 1914.
Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Consul,	Ecuador, .....	.....	518 of 1916.
R. Réau, Consul,	France,	4th October, 1916.	.....
Paul Kremer, Vice-Consul Chancelier,.....	„ .....	.....	.....
José C. de Obaldia, Consul, (Acting),	Guatemala, .....	.....	.....
*Cavalière Z. H. Volpicelli, Consul-General,...	Italy,	21st August, 1902.	419 of 1902.
U. C. Galluzzi, Acting Consul in charge, ..	„ .....	.....	.....
Shinji Takahashi, Acting Consul-General, ..	Japan, .....	.....	512 of 1916.
Frederico Demée Barretto, Consul, (Absent),	Mexico,	7th November, 1906.	799 of 1906.
José Filomeno Eça da Silva, Vice-Consul } in charge, .....	„ .....	.....	213 of 1914.
G. S. D. Hamel, Consul-General,	Netherlands, .....	.....	.....
Braz Joaquim Heytor Botelho, Acting Consul,	Nicaragua, .....	.....	633 of 1909.
S. Steckmest, Vice-Consul,	Norway, .....	.....	430 of 1914.
José C. de Obaldia, Consul,	Panama,	31st December, 1913.	47 of 1914.
Anibal Puccio, Acting Consul,	Peru,	31st March, 1916.	236 of 1916.
Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Consul,	Portugal, .....	.....	.....
Vladimir d'Oettingen, Consul,	Russia,	10th October, 1910.	356 of 1910.
M. D. Lukhmanoff, Vice-Consul and Con- } sular Agent, .....	„ .....	.....	.....
Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., }	Siam,	20th January, 1891.	502 of 1890.
R. Réau, in charge of the Vice-Consulate, ...	Spain, .....	.....	62 of 1910.
Arthur Nilsson, Vice-Consul, (Absent),	Sweden,	8th July, 1911.	279 of 1911.
Gunnar Ludin, Vice-Consul, (Acting), .....	„ .....	.....	.....
George E. Anderson, Consul-General,	{ United States of } America, }	10th June, 1910.	239 of 1910.
Algar E. Carleton, Vice and Deputy Consul- } General, .....	„	.....	357 of 1910.
John B. Sawyer, Vice and Deputy Consul- } General, .....	„	.....	318 of 1911.

* Resident at Shameen, Canton.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1916.
RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in		Births.* Number and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.*	Deaths.* Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures. Com- merce.			
Colony of Hongkong,...	390	† 3,000	† 2,000	340,300	182,790	343,300	184,790	.....	1,354	Returns not available.		2,637 6·2 per 1,000	128	10,558 24·00 per 1,000.

* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (to which the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance does not apply).
† Excluding the Army and Navy.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1916.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im-migrants.	Number of Emi-grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hongkong.....	1						72,405	117,653	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES *brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONGKONG during the year 1916.*

ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic-tion.	In Depen-dency in 1915.	No. of Cases in 1916.	Total.	Debt and Damages for 1916.	Settled or with-drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Struck out of the Cause-Book as having been standing over generally for more than a year.	In Dependency.	Debt and Damages recovered.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.				
Original,.....	874	215	1,089	\$1,400,607.67*	40	59	3	..	4	...	983	\$873,626.50†
Summary, ...	1,234	1,698	2,932	\$ 303,924.61	791	549	33	12	28	...	1,519	\$ 99,705.64‡

* Not including 1 claim for £58.

† Not including 2 claims—1 for £149.66 and the other for \$673.09 U. S. Currency.

‡ Not including 1 action set aside on assignment.

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT *issued during the year 1916. (Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)*

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
659	158	484	\$47,536.21	\$18,747.13

3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.		APPEALS TRIED.			
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.			
		Appellant.	Respondent.	Pending.	Withdrawn.
5	4	1	3	...	1

4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
5	1	1	3

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN *of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT, during the years 1915 and 1916, and paid into the TREASURY.*

	1915.	1916.
REGISTRAR.—Court Fees paid by Stamps,.....	\$28,516.47	\$36,309.90
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.—5% on amounts encashed and paid into the Treasury,.....	1,041.07	2,015.82
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.—2% on amount of Trust on taking over up to \$10,000, above \$10,000 Commission 1%, and 2% on income,	178.29	113.29
BAILIFF'S FEES.—(Including what was hitherto described as Sheriff's Fees),	1,056.50	1,034.50
REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES,	12,354.30	8,715.10
FINES AND FORFEITURES,.....	10.00	2,831.00
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,.....	120.11	45.27
UNCLAIMED BALANCES OF INTENTATE ESTATES,	1,242.69	...
UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS IN BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, .....	...	...
REGISTRAR OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, .....	...	...
POSSESSION FEES,.....	8,863.00	5,654.50
	<u>\$63,382.63</u>	<u>\$56,719.68</u>

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1916.
(Companies Ordinances 1911-1915.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.		
				Collected in Hongkong.	Collected in Shanghai.	Total.
181	11	14	30	\$ 8,721.40	\$ 43,917.95	\$ 52,639.35

7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1916.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Aggregate Amount of Trust Estates.	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1915,	22	\$ 76,409.71	\$ 178.29	.....
1916,	21	\$ 75,568.69	\$ 113.29	One Trust Estate was wound up, (Kirchmann).

8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1916.
(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Amount sworn under.	Probate Duty. †	Court Fees.	Estates administered by the Official Administrator.				
Probates.	Letters of Administration.*	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.				Number of Estates.	Amount sworn under.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number of Estates wound up.	Aggregate of Estates wound up.
108	111	1	\$ 4,075,500	\$ 189,833.05	\$ 11,211.70	70	\$ 47,312.97	\$ 2,015.82	12	\$ 9,700.03

* Including grants to Official Administrator.

† Excluding Interest and additional Probate Duty paid.

9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1916.
(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Number of Petitions filed.		Number of Receiving Orders made.		Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Estimated Assets.*	Total Estimated Liabilities.*	Total Fees paid in Stamps.	Official Receiver's Commission paid to Treasury.
Creditors'.	Debtors'.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.		Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.									
16	5	12	4	...	1	...	...	1	2	11	...	1	4	\$ 123,797	\$ 437,217	\$ 3,273	\$ 8,586 53

* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded.

N.B.—These returns relate only to bankruptcies occurring during 1916 except that the amounts shown under the two last headings are the total fees received during the year in respect of all bankruptcies.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 700 at 3 Services.	None.	None.	First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Vœux Road West, Victoria.	Do.	210 110	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service twice daily for the Bishop's household.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	250 about 200	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.
Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Protestant.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peak Church, Peak.	Undenominational.	75 about 25	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenominational Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday morning.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Do.	500 about 300	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Wesleyan Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wanchai.	Do.	310 200	Do.	Do.	2 Sunday and 1 weekly night Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903.
German Bethesda Chapel, Berlin Foundling House, No. 1, High Street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	100 20	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid on 23rd August, 1880. Opened for Divine Service on 13th March, 1881.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 3,200 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services.
St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria.	Do.	650 about 800	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 1 daily.
St. Anthony's Church, West Point.	Do.	350 290	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays and 1 on Fridays.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Victoria.	Do.	90 25	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon Point.	Roman Catholic.	800 about 1,400 at 2 Services.	None.	None.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily.
All Souls' Church, Chapel, for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Convent.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	600 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Convent.
St. Joseph's College, Robinson Road.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	100 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Mission.
Holy Cross Church, Shaunkwan.	Do.	400 150	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 300	None.	None.	Church Missionary Society. 3 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Yauwati.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	300 250	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	200 150	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 70	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
To-tsai Church, Hollywood Road.	Independent.	400 380	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 3 (including Sunday School) Services on Sundays, 1 on Tuesdays, 1 on Fridays and 1 on Saturdays at To Tsai; 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at Tanglungchau; and 1 on Sundays at Wantsai. Preaching daily at Wantsai and Tanglungchau.
Wan-tsai.	Do.	100 about 80	Do.	Do.	
Tanglungchau.	Do.	120 about 90	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Basel Mission Church.	100 to 150 229	Do.	Do.	Under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Morning Service and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.
Wesleyan, Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Church.	200 180	Do.	Do.	Opened in 1916.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 200	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly night Services.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
No. 22 Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	120 80	None.	None.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 3 Sunday and 2 week-day Services.
Bethseda Chapel, Berlin Foundling House, No. 1 High Street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	about 100 70	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Berlin Ladies' Missionary Society.
Sham Shui Po.	Basel Mission Church.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	69 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Louis' Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Roman Catholic.	100 60 to 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
St. Francis' Chapel, New Kowloon.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Im-tin-tz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-gin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pet-tang-chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chim-Choong, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-hao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Do.	200 130	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tang-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Tai-long, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	400 250	None.	None.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Lung-tsung-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Under the Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wau, New Territories.	Do.	220 150	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 120	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	120 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories.	Do.	200 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sheung Shui, New Territories.	Do.	150 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mün, New Territories.	Do.	150 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	85 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Basel Mission Church.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> .
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.

EDUCATION, 1916.

Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
<i>(English.)</i>									
Peak School,	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	23	22	15	14	45	3,073.00	.....	6,652.61
Praya East English School, ...		109	...	89	...	109	1,904.00	.....	4,274.34
English School for Indians, ...		74	...	51	...	74	605.00	.....	3,614.80
Tai Po English School,		53	...	38	...	53	185.00	.....	1,698.55
Un Long English School,		28	...	23	...	28	121.00	.....	1,601.45
Cheung Chau English School,		30	...	23	...	30	131.50	.....	1,142.48
Total, .....	.....	317	22	239	14	339	\$ 6,019.50	.....	\$ 18,984.23
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
Mosque Junction,	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	70	...	56	70	275.00	.....	354.00
Holy Infancy,	"	37	36	25	24	73	409.60	.....	437.60
Hunghom,	"	...	54	...	42	54	284.00	.....	364.85
Yaumati,	"	...	74	...	55	74	230.00	.....	305.00
Aberdeen,	"	16	16	14	13	32	124.10	.....	167.63
No. 15 Western Street,	London Mission.	54	...	41	...	54	488.00	120.00	742.00
No. 2 Taipingshan Street,	"	...	40	...	36	40	320.00	288.00	672.00
No. 199 Queen's Road East, ...	"	...	72	...	62	72	671.50	570.00	1,286.49
No. 156 Reclamation Street, Yaumati,	"	137	...	127	...	137	1,536.50	492.00	2,018.98
No. 15c Wellington Street,	"	...	45	...	40	45	401.00	324.00	912.26
Wantsai Chapel, (Boys),	"	55	...	44	...	55	637.00	165.00	802.00
Hospital Chapel,	"	61	...	49	...	61	462.50	159.87	692.50
No. 84 Canton Road,	"	...	60	...	40	60	330.00	200.00	682.00
No. 158 Reclamation Street, Yaumati,	"	...	82	...	69	83	562.00	448.00	1,092.00
No. 20A Aberdeen Street,	"	...	47	...	43	47	329.00	308.00	777.00
Tang Lung Chau Chapel,	"	...	44	...	37	44	294.00	78.00	414.76
Wantsai Chapel, (Girls),	"	...	71	...	60	71	463.60	120.00	583.60
No. 20 Pokfulam Road,	"	...	35	...	34	35	210.00	281.00	795.17
Tokwawan,	Basel Mission.	55	...	40	...	55	40.00	177.00	71.60
High Street,	"	...	94	...	67	94	323.50	268.00	130.40
Nos. 6 & 8 Western Street, ...	Church Missionary Society.	...	66	...	56	66	331.00	216.00	814.20
Yaumati Chapel,	"	...	51	...	46	51	102.00	120.00	226.85
No. 232 Hollywood Road,	"	...	62	...	53	62	310.00	200.00	510.00
Shaukiwan,	"	...	36	...	30	36	37.00	172.00	267.10
Stanley,	"	24	24	18	17	48	.....	132.00	235.55
No. 9 Elgin Street,	Wesleyan Mission.	...	47	...	40	47	530.00	409.00	1,004.90
Kowloon City,	Church Missionary Society.	...	44	...	26	44	49.80	194.34	244.14
Kowloon City,	Basel Mission.	108	...	89	...	108	140.00	565.00	411.70
Total, .....	.....	547	1,171	447	946	1,718	9,891.10	6,002.21	17,016.28
III.—Other Private Schools.									
A.—IN HONGKONG.									
No. of Schools.									
English Day Schools, ... 27	.....	1,440	97	...	...	1,537	} .....	.....	.....
" Night " ... 45	.....	1,096	...	...	...	1,096			
<i>(Vernacular.)</i>									
Chinese Day Schools, ... 289	.....	7,513	2,646	6,533	2,282	10,159	} .....	.....	.....
" Night " ... 14	.....	195	...	147	...	195			
Total, 375									
B.—IN THE NEW TERRITORIES :—									
Subsidised Schools, 47	.....	1,093	...	903	...	1,093	.....	.....	.....
Non-subsidised Schools, ... 150	.....	Number not known.				...	.....	.....	.....
Total, 197									
Total, .....	.....	11,337	2,743	7,583	2,282	14,080	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total, Primary Schools, .....	.....	12,201	3,936	8,269	3,242	16,137	\$ 15,910.60	\$ 6,002.21	\$ 36,000.51

Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious. Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average. Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contribu- tions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College,.....	In connection with no Church.	613	...	465	...	613	26,642.50	.....	85,143.78
Kowloon British School,	Protestant.	{ 36	35	30	30	71	2,173.00	.....	11,199.56
Victoria " "		{ 30	30	24	23	60	1,733.00	.....	7,308.76
Belilios Public School,	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	...	433	...	384	433	7,972.00	.....	21,729.23
Saiyingpun District School, ...		409	...	349	...	409	10,809.00	.....	19,734.56
Yaumati " " ...		297	...	253	...	297	7,872.00	.....	15,039.75
Wautsai " " ...		270	...	253	...	270	7,050.00	.....	11,627.59
Ellis Kadoorie School,		460	...	388	...	460	12,204.00	....	27,186.70
Total, .....	.....	2,115	498	1,762	437	2,613	76,455.50	.....	198,969.93
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
St. Joseph's College,.....	Roman Catholic Mission.	587	...	507	...	587	13,758.50	10,689.00	34,952.79
Italian Convent,.....	"	...	443	...	370	443	6,941.25	6,798.00	15,533.56
French Convent,.....	"	...	125	...	90	125	3,114.00	1,737.00	83,625.65
Diocesan Girls' School,	Church of England.	...	138	...	116	138	15,826.44	2,669.00	21,834.14
" Boys' "	"	384	...	289	...	384	26,018.44	6,911.00	38,835.40
St. Mary's School, Kowloon,...	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	174	...	40	174	2,696.75	2,585.00	5,988.95
St. Francis' "	"	66	66	55	55	132	1,905.77	1,824.00	4,188.13
Berlin Foundling House,	Berlin Mission.	...	82	...	81	82	32.50	720.00	1,317.87
Fairlea,	Church Missionary Society.	...	223	...	185	223	4,596.00	2,317.00	8,672.51
Victoria Home and Orphanage.	"	...	127	...	84	127	.....	1,100.00	1,358.26
Training Home for Girls,	London Mission.	...	217	...	193	217	4,378.00	1,760.00	6,403.62
Total, .....	.....	1,037	1,595	851	1,214	2,632	79,267.65	39,110.00	222,710.88
Grand Total, Secondary Schools. ....	.....	3,152	2,093	2,613	1,651	5,245	155,723.15	39,110.00	421,680.81

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except the last four : English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hongkong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students. Male.	Revenue.				Total Expenditure.
			From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations.	
1911.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1911.	189	\$ 85,500.36	\$ 43,165.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,960.00	\$ 170,164.49 (estimated).

Return of the Principal Publications in 1916.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
<i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).	1916 issue 2,000 copies (approximate).
N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> .	
NEWSPAPERS.	
<i>The Hongkong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly),	330 copies.
* <i>The Hongkong Daily Press</i> , (morning),.....
* <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press</i> ,
* <i>The China Mail</i> , (evening),
* <i>The Hongkong Telegraph</i> , (evening),.....
* <i>The South China Morning Post</i> ,.....
* <i>The South China Weekly Post</i> ,
* <i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly),.....
* <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> ,
<i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine),	600 copies.
* <i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),
* <i>Chung-ngoi San Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily).....
* <i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),
* <i>Sai Kai Kung Yik Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),.....
* <i>Kung Wo Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),.....
* <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> , (daily),.....
* <i>Kwok Shi Pò</i> , (daily),

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand.	The Hongkong silver dollar.	Current silver dollar no limit.	Silver dollar no estimate.	Nil.	\$ 33,741,049
s. d.	Mexican dollar.	Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2.	Subsidiary coin		
2. 14	British dollar.	Copper cents up to \$1.	\$21,264,370.96		
	All of equal value.	Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hongkong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128, of 30th March, 1895.			
	Subsidiary coin :				
	Silver.				
	50 cents.				
	20 "				
	10 "				
	5 "				
	Copper.				
	One cent.				
	A dollar contains 100 cents.				

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	BRITISH.	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	15 Million dollars.	\$ 25,025,355	No information.
		The Imperial Weights and Measures.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-12-53.	£1,200,000	7,765,117	
		CHINESE.	Mercantile Bank of India.	1	.....	£562,500	950,577
		Weights.	International Banking Corporation.	1	Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901.	G. \$3,250,000		
		Avoirdupois.						
		1 Fan = 0.133 oz. (candaren)	Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	1	.....	Frs. 12,000,000	
		1 T'sin = 0.133 " (mace)	Russo-Asiatic Bank.	1	.....	Rbs. 45,000,000	
		1 Leung = 1 1/3 " (tael)	Yokohama Specie Bank.	1	.....	Y. 30,000,000	
		1 Kan = 1 1/3 lb. (catty)	Bank of Canton, Limited.	1	.....	\$1,066,250	
		1 Tam = 133 1/3 " (picul)	Bank of Taiwan.	1	.....	Y. 6,250,000	
		Length.	Netherlands-India Commercial Bank.	1	.....	£1,242,112	
		1 Ch'ek equal to 14 1/2 English inches, divided into 10 Ts'ün and each Ts'ün into 10 Fan.	Netherlands Trading Society.	1	.....	£5,000,000 (f. 60,000,000)	
			and numerous native Hongs doing some portion of banking business.					

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in STERLING, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the COLONY of HONGKONG, from and to each COUNTRY in the Year 1916.

Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.		Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.		Total.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.			Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1916.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Duty.		Articles.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).	Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Rate and when Imposed.	

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG, in the Year 1916.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.		Value in Sterling.			Articles.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	

No reliable figures are available in respect of the three Heads above.

**SHIPPING,
1916.**

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

												COUNTRIES												
												Australia and New Zealand.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China, Ships.	Coast of China, Steamships under 60 tons.	Coast of China, Junks.	Cochin China.	Continent of Europe.	Egypt.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Straits Settlements.	Japanese Ports.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.		Vessels,	23	20	29	3,069	...	...	185	2	...	...	87	149	128				
			Tons,	45,214	35,495	163,357	2,219,446	...	...	256,772	5,928	...	...	372,687	352,238	414,390				
	Car- goes, {		Crews,	1,942	1,729	7,540	145,944	...	...	12,214	209	...	...	7,258	15,801	12,461				
			Transit,	22,000	...	55,000	531,000	...	...	22,000	2,000	...	...	349,000	223,000	365,000				
	Discharged, .		...	13,000	76,000	44,000	502,000	...	...	449,000	...	...	...	147,000	218,000	115,000	
			IN BALLAST.		Vessels,	147	1							
	Tons, .....				...	...	...	202,555	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...					
			Crews, .....		...	...	...	9,203	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...					
	TOTAL.				Vessels,	23	20	29	3,216	185	2	...	1	87	149	128						
			Tons,		45,214	35,495	163,357	2,422,001	256,772	5,928	...	92	372,687	352,238	414,390							
	Crews,				1,942	1,729	7,540	155,147	12,214	209	...	70	7,258	15,801	12,461							
			Car- goes, {		Transit,	22,000	...	55,000	531,000	22,000	2,000	349,000	223,000	365,000						
	Discharged,	13,000	76,000	44,000	502,000	449,000	147,000	218,000	115,000						
WITH CARGOES.			Vessels,	12	10	23	1,266	1,171	6,923	139	35	...	111	24	78	429								
		Tons,		44,213	14,974	99,054	861,987	44,249	764,335	163,825	147,308	...	121,690	126,495	204,553	1,046,648								
Crews,				1,258	418	2,046	62,270	21,246	100,823	7,625	5,338	...	6,924	3,220	4,414	29,225								
		Car- goes, {		Transit,	35,000	...	9,000	183,000	1,000	70,000	...	27,000	129,000	257,000	755,000							
Discharged,	4,000	23,000	27,000	347,000	7,000	328,000	236,000	15,000	...	50,000	21,000	69,000	912,000							
		IN BALLAST.		Vessels,	179	2,003	4,797	2	1	1	36							
Tons, .....				...	...	...	192,261	60,592	655,929	...	...	...	1,777	672	5,195	3,465
		Crews, .....		...	...	...	7,251	18,695	78,749	...	...	...	71	79	43	565	
TOTAL.				Vessels,	12	10	23	1,445	3,174	11,725	139	35	...	113	25	79	465							
		Tons,		44,213	14,974	99,054	1,054,248	104,841	1,420,264	163,825	147,308	...	123,467	127,167	209,748	1,050,113								
Crews,				1,258	418	2,046	69,521	39,941	179,572	7,625	5,338	...	6,995	3,299	4,457	29,790								
		Car- goes, {		Transit,	35,000	...	9,000	183,000	1,000	70,000	...	27,000	129,000	257,000	755,000							
Discharged,	4,000	23,000	27,000	347,000	7,000	328,000	236,000	15,000	...	50,000	21,000	69,000	912,000							
		WITH CARGOES.		Vessels,	35	30	52	4,335	1,171	6,928	324	37	...	111	111	227	557							
Tons,				89,427	50,469	262,411	3,081,433	44,249	764,335	420,597	153,236	...	121,690	499,182	556,791	1,461,038								
		Crews,		3,200	2,147	9,586	208,214	21,246	100,823	19,839	5,547	...	6,924	10,478	20,215	41,686								
Car- goes, {				Transit,	57,000	...	64,000	714,000	23,000	72,000	...	27,000	478,000	480,000	1,120,000							
		Discharged,	17,000	99,000	71,000	819,000	7,000	328,000	685,000	15,000	...	50,000	168,000	287,000	1,027,000							
IN BALLAST.				Vessels,	326	2,003	4,797	3	1	1	36							
		Tons, .....		...	...	...	394,816	60,592	655,929	...	...	...	1,869	672	5,195	3,465	
Crews, .....				...	...	...	16,454	18,695	78,749	...	...	...	141	79	43	565
		TOTAL.		Vessels,	35	30	52	4,661	3,174	11,725	324	37	...	114	112	228	593							
Tons,				89,427	50,469	262,411	3,476,249	104,841	1,420,264	420,597	153,236	...	123,559	499,854	561,986	1,464,503								
		Crews,		3,200	2,147	9,586	224,668	39,941	179,572	19,839	5,547	...	7,065	10,557	20,258	42,251								
Car- goes, {				Transit,	57,000	...	64,000	714,000	23,000	72,000	...	27,000	478,000	480,000	1,120,000							
		Discharged,	17,000	99,000	71,000	819,000	7,000	328,000	685,000	15,000	...	50,000	168,000	287,000	1,027,000							

AT PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1916.

WHENCE ARRIVED.

Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.	Kwang-chau- wan.	Macao, Ships.	Macao, Steamships under 60 tons.	Macao, Junks.	Mauritius.	N. America.	N. & S. Pacific.	Philippine Islands.	Port Arthur.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonkin.	Russia in Asia.	Siam.	South Africa.	South America.	Tsingtau.	United States of America.	Weihai-wei.	TOTAL.
11	...	1,094	...	...	2	...	...	116	...	147	11	103	2	...	1	32	18	5,229
16,680	...	718,578	...	...	4,368	...	...	189,875	...	159,638	47,481	123,600	5,592	...	560	119,930	20,731	5,272,550
722	...	45,900	...	...	164	...	...	7,892	...	8,970	1,034	7,077	180	...	48	1,968	1,159	280,212
2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,000	...	26,000	38,000	11,000	3,000	...	1,000	108,000	6,000	1,808,000
22,000	...	50,900	...	...	2,000	...	...	95,000	...	257,000	8,000	183,000	1,000	...	...	57,000	22,000	2,261,000
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	154
...	...	1,530	...	...	...	...	...	8,249	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,006	...	...	215,432
...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	9,606
11	...	1,096	...	...	2	...	...	119	...	147	11	103	2	...	2	32	18	5,383
16,680	...	720,108	...	...	4,368	...	...	198,124	...	159,638	47,481	123,600	5,592	...	566	119,930	20,731	5,487,982
722	...	45,978	...	...	164	...	...	8,097	...	8,970	1,034	7,077	180	...	58	1,968	1,159	289,818
2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,000	...	26,000	38,000	11,000	3,000	...	1,000	108,000	6,000	1,808,000
22,000	...	50,000	...	...	2,000	...	...	95,000	...	257,000	8,000	183,000	1,000	...	...	57,000	22,000	2,261,000
77	82	134	16	267	...	...	...	10	2	140	1	147	...	5	6	81	2	11,196
217,732	42,564	21,906	415	38,973	...	...	...	21,318	3,716	109,643	2,080	139,024	...	26,778	7,624	315,586	1,366	4,588,056
6,145	4,489	1,786	135	3,609	...	...	...	560	77	7,022	32	7,758	...	575	236	9,887	101	287,219
137,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,000	3,000	16,000	...	9,000	...	...	...	66,000	...	1,712,000
170,000	26,000	25,000	...	20,000	...	...	...	16,000	3,000	116,000	3,000	235,000	...	16,000	12,000	144,000	2,000	2,831,000
...	...	10	16	573	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7,621
...	...	3,778	564	58,838	...	...	...	375	1,919	...	...	810	...	...	...	...	...	986,175
...	...	412	124	8,962	...	...	...	10	43	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	115,044
77	82	144	32	840	...	...	...	11	3	140	1	148	...	5	6	81	2	18,817
217,732	42,564	25,684	979	97,811	...	...	...	21,693	5,635	109,643	2,080	139,834	...	26,778	7,624	315,586	1,366	5,574,231
6,145	4,489	2,198	259	12,571	...	...	...	570	120	7,022	32	7,798	...	575	236	9,887	101	402,263
137,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,000	3,000	16,000	...	9,000	...	...	...	66,000	...	1,712,000
170,000	26,000	25,000	...	20,000	...	...	...	16,000	3,000	116,000	3,000	239,000	...	16,000	12,000	144,000	2,000	2,831,000
88	82	1,228	16	267	2	...	...	126	2	287	12	250	2	5	7	113	20	16,425
234,412	42,564	740,484	415	38,973	4,368	...	...	211,193	3,716	269,281	49,561	262,624	5,592	26,778	8,184	435,516	22,097	9,860,606
6,867	4,489	47,686	135	3,609	164	...	...	8,452	77	15,992	1,066	14,835	180	575	284	11,855	1,260	567,431
139,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59,000	3,000	42,000	38,000	20,000	3,000	...	1,000	174,000	6,000	3,520,000
192,000	26,000	75,000	...	20,000	2,000	...	...	111,000	3,000	373,000	11,000	422,000	1,000	16,000	12,000	201,000	24,000	5,092,000
...	...	12	16	573	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	7,775
...	...	5,308	564	58,838	...	...	...	8,624	1,919	...	...	810	...	...	3,006	...	...	1,261,607
...	...	490	124	8,962	...	...	...	215	43	...	...	40	...	...	50	...	...	124,659
88	82	1,240	32	840	2	...	...	130	3	287	12	251	2	5	8	113	20	24,200
234,412	42,564	745,792	979	97,811	4,368	...	...	219,817	5,635	269,281	49,561	263,434	5,592	26,778	11,190	435,516	22,097	11,002,213
6,867	4,439	48,176	259	12,571	164	...	...	8,667	120	15,992	1,066	14,875	180	575	334	11,855	1,260	692,081
139,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59,000	3,000	42,000	38,000	20,000	3,000	...	1,000	174,000	6,000	3,520,000
192,000	26,000	75,000	...	20,000	2,000	...	...	111,000	3,000	373,000	11,000	422,000	1,000	16,000	12,000	206,000	24,000	5,092,000

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

		COUNTRIES TO													
		Australia and New Zealand.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China, Ships.	Coast of China, Steamships under 60 tons.	Coast of China, Junks.	Cochin China.	Continent of Europe.	Egypt.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Straits Settlements.	Japanese Ports.	Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	20	17	32	3,337	...	93	1	...	1	65	194	34	1
		Tons,	40,616	31,428	187,300	2,412,421	...	119,287	3,809	...	6,522	294,200	416,869	490,493	1,405
		Crews,	1,809	1,567	9,272	150,384	...	5,797	67	...	110	6,401	19,891	12,897	60
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	32,000	7,000	56,000	686,000	...	47,000	...	...	6,000	14,000	182,000	62,000	1,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	11	...	44	...	63	2	...	1	...	22	6	1
		Tons, .....	...	33,026	...	54,757	...	75,860	6,170	...	92	...	32,198	9,762	3,794
		Crews, .....	...	559	...	2,755	...	6,023	276	...	60	...	1,493	384	90
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	4,000	...	6,000	...	15,000	2,000	...	...	...	8,000	1,000	...
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	20	28	32	3,381	...	156	3	...	2	65	216	40	2
		Tons,	40,616	64,454	187,300	2,467,178	...	195,147	9,979	...	6,614	294,200	449,067	500,255	5,200
		Crews,	1,809	2,126	9,272	153,139	...	11,826	343	...	170	6,401	21,364	13,281	150
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	32,000	7,000	56,000	686,000	...	47,000	...	...	6,000	14,000	182,000	62,000	1,000
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	14	1	32	1,414	662	9,945	49	24	...	71	26	110	213
		Tons,	47,857	1,056	128,993	939,483	31,022	1,456,353	56,901	111,359	...	116,111	134,204	265,542	648,418
		Crews,	1,452	38	2,538	71,318	16,169	159,752	2,611	5,070	...	6,210	3,571	5,106	5,390
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	11,000	...	54,000	321,000	13,000	896,000	8,060	3,000	...	79,000	18,000	100,000	93,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	13	1	70	2,547	1,818	49	...	45	...	49	125	3
		Tons, .....	...	16,341	3,424	106,934	74,452	142,028	50,223	...	55,531	...	16,671	239,817	9,254
		Crews, .....	...	506	47	3,680	23,465	21,986	2,415	...	1,691	...	1,125	5,122	206
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	1,000	...	2,000	2,000	...	8,000	...	2,000	...	2,000	1,000	1,000
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	14	14	33	1,484	3,209	11,763	98	24	...	116	26	159	338
		Tons,	47,857	17,397	132,417	1,046,417	105,474	1,598,381	107,124	111,359	...	171,642	134,204	282,213	888,235
		Crews,	1,452	544	2,585	74,998	39,634	181,738	5,026	5,070	...	7,901	3,571	6,231	19,735
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	11,000	...	54,000	321,000	13,000	896,000	8,000	3,000	...	79,000	18,000	100,000	93,000
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	34	18	64	4,751	662	9,945	142	25	...	72	91	304	247
		Tons,	88,473	32,484	316,293	3,351,904	31,022	1,456,353	176,188	115,168	...	122,633	428,404	682,411	1,138,911
		Crews,	3,261	1,605	11,810	221,702	16,169	159,752	8,408	5,137	...	6,320	9,972	24,977	5,450
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	43,000	7,000	110,000	1,007,000	13,000	896,000	55,000	3,000	...	85,000	32,000	282,000	94,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	24	1	114	2,547	1,818	112	2	...	46	...	71	4
		Tons, .....	...	49,367	3,424	161,691	74,452	142,028	126,083	6,170	...	55,623	...	48,869	13,048
		Crews, .....	...	1,065	47	6,435	23,465	21,986	8,444	276	...	1,751	...	2,618	296
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	5,000	...	8,000	2,000	...	23,000	2,000	...	2,000	...	10,000	2,000
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	34	42	65	4,865	3,209	11,763	254	27	...	118	91	375	74
		Tons,	88,473	81,851	319,717	3,513,595	105,474	1,598,381	302,271	121,338	...	178,256	428,404	731,280	1,388,490
		Crews,	3,261	2,670	11,857	228,137	39,634	181,738	16,852	5,413	...	8,471	9,972	27,535	5,746
		Shipped, { Cargoes, Bunker Coal,...	43,000	7,000	110,000	1,007,000	13,000	896,000	55,000	3,000	...	85,000	32,000	282,000	94,000

AT PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG to EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1916.

WHICH DEPARTED.

Kwongchau- wan.	Macao, Ships.	Macao, Steamships under 60 tons.	Macao, Junks.	Mauritius.	North America.	Philippine Islands.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonkin.	Port Arthur.	Russia in Asia.	Siam.	South Africa.	South America.	South Pacific.	Tsingtau.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	TOTAL.
...	1,001	...	...	...	...	121	88	...	27	49	5	...	...	1	23	7	5,117
...	600,987	...	...	...	...	183,490	90,442	...	84,827	58,823	14,298	...	...	1,143	82,318	20,532	5,141,211
...	40,064	...	...	...	...	8,247	6,067	...	1,912	3,504	418	...	...	58	1,429	1,252	271,186
...	100,000	...	...	...	...	137,000	47,000	...	3,000	20,000	10,000	...	...	1,000	42,000	16,000	1,469,000
...	20,000	...	...	...	...	23,000	7,000	...	8,000	17,000	2,000	...	...	...	4,000	1,000	266,000
...	1	...	...	...	...	6	99	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	...	268
...	765	...	...	...	...	8,276	123,733	...	...	11,736	...	...	2,336	...	4,096	...	366,601
...	39	...	...	...	...	348	5,439	...	...	588	...	...	66	...	49	...	18,195
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	12,060	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	54,000
...	1,002	...	...	...	...	127	187	...	27	58	5	...	2	1	24	7	5,385
...	601,752	...	...	...	...	191,766	214,175	...	84,827	70,559	14,298	...	2,336	1,143	86,414	20,532	5,507,812
...	40,103	...	...	...	...	8,595	11,506	...	1,912	4,092	418	...	66	58	1,478	1,252	289,381
...	100,000	...	...	...	...	137,000	47,000	...	3,000	20,000	10,000	...	...	1,000	42,000	16,000	1,469,000
...	20,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	19,000	...	8,000	20,000	2,000	...	...	...	5,000	1,000	320,000
75	132	15	617	...	...	5	120	...	3	121	...	6	...	...	90	...	13,814
36,710	21,384	385	69,828	...	...	10,596	84,147	...	7,920	128,218	...	28,784	...	...	313,047	...	4,860,334
4,453	1,716	119	9,071	...	...	230	5,568	...	148	8,440	...	598	...	...	9,871	...	334,052
16,000	6,000	...	50,000	...	...	1,000	50,000	...	...	100,000	...	21,000	...	...	146,000	...	2,096,000
6,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	...	1,000	46,000	...	...	...	...	5,000	...	203,000
2	8	20	102	...	...	4	77	...	2	11	...	...	1	1	3	...	4,951
842	4,155	671	15,337	...	...	7,207	103,875	...	1,552	10,365	...	...	4,081	1,706	13,486	...	877,952
89	420	157	963	...	...	140	3,568	...	104	568	...	...	42	38	122	...	66,454
...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	2,000	...	...	1,000	...	1,000	...	30,000
77	140	35	719	...	...	9	197	...	5	132	...	6	1	1	93	...	18,765
37,543	25,539	1,056	85,165	...	...	17,803	188,022	...	9,472	138,553	...	28,784	4,081	1,706	326,533	...	5,738,286
4,542	2,136	276	10,034	...	...	370	9,136	...	252	9,008	...	598	42	38	9,993	...	400,506
16,000	6,000	...	50,000	...	...	1,000	50,000	...	...	100,000	...	21,000	...	...	146,000	...	2,096,000
6,000	2,006	...	...	...	...	...	14,000	...	1,000	48,000	...	...	1,000	...	6,000	...	233,000
75	1,133	15	617	...	...	126	208	...	30	170	5	6	...	1	113	7	18,931
36,701	622,371	385	69,828	...	...	194,086	174,589	...	92,747	187,041	14,298	28,784	...	1,143	395,365	20,532	10,001,545
4,453	41,780	119	9,071	...	...	8,477	11,635	...	2,060	11,944	418	598	...	58	11,300	1,252	605,238
16,000	106,000	...	50,000	...	...	138,000	97,000	...	3,000	120,000	10,000	21,000	...	1,000	188,000	16,000	3,565,000
6,000	21,000	...	...	...	...	23,000	15,000	...	9,000	63,000	2,000	...	...	...	9,000	1,000	469,000
2	9	20	102	...	...	10	176	...	2	20	...	...	3	1	4	...	5,219
842	4,920	671	15,337	...	...	15,483	227,608	...	1,552	22,101	...	...	6,417	1,706	17,582	...	1,244,553
89	459	157	963	...	...	488	9,007	...	104	1,156	...	...	128	38	171	...	84,649
...	1,000	...	...	...	...	2,000	18,000	...	...	5,000	...	...	1,000	...	2,000	...	84,000
77	1,142	35	719	...	...	136	384	...	32	190	5	6	3	2	117	7	24,150
37,543	627,291	1,056	85,165	...	...	209,569	402,197	...	94,299	209,142	14,298	28,784	6,417	2,849	412,947	20,532	11,246,698
4,542	42,239	276	10,034	...	...	8,965	20,642	...	2,164	13,100	418	598	128	96	11,471	1,252	689,887
16,000	106,000	...	50,000	...	...	138,000	97,000	...	3,000	120,000	10,000	21,000	...	1,000	188,000	16,000	3,565,000
6,000	22,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	33,000	...	9,000	68,000	2,000	...	1,000	...	11,000	1,000	553,000

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS
ENTERED at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG in the YEAR 1916.

		NAMES OF PORTS.												
		Aberdeen.	Cheung Chau.	Long Ket.	Saikung.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Yau-mati.	Victoria.	Hunghom.	TOTAL.	
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,229	...	5,229	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,272,550	...	5,272,550	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280,212	...	280,212	
		Cargoes, { In Transit, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,808,000	...	1,808,000	
		Discharged, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,261,000	...	2,261,000	
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	154	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215,432	...	215,432	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,606	...	9,606	
	TOTAL.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,383	...	5,383	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,487,982	...	5,487,982	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	289,818	...	289,818	
		Cargoes, { In Transit, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,808,000	...	1,808,000	
		Discharged, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,261,000	...	2,261,000	
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	290	50	18	28	...	64	...	34	10,712	...	11,196	
		Tons,	7,605	2,897	...	1,011	1,492	...	1,571	...	2,442	4,571,038	...	4,588,056
		Crews,	1,901	564	...	171	235	...	385	...	430	283,533	...	287,219
		Cargoes, { In Transit, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,712,000	...	1,712,000
		Discharged,	3,000	800	...	400	900	...	500	...	1,400	2,824,000	...	2,831,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	35	56	...	2	8	...	78	...	37	7,405	...	7,621
		Tons,	1,056	1,870	...	38	840	...	1,381	...	3,918	977,072	...	986,175
		Crews,	255	529	...	10	86	...	471	...	551	113,142	...	115,044
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	325	106	...	20	36	...	142	...	71	18,117	...	18,817
		Tons,	8,661	4,767	...	1,049	2,332	...	2,952	...	6,360	5,548,110	...	5,574,231
		Crews,	2,156	1,093	...	181	321	...	856	...	981	396,675	...	402,263
		Cargoes, { In Transit, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,712,000	...	1,712,000
		Discharged,	3,000	800	...	400	900	...	500	...	1,400	2,824,000	...	2,831,000
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	290	50	18	28	...	64	...	34	15,941	...	16,425	
		Tons,	7,605	2,897	...	1,011	1,492	...	1,571	...	2,442	9,843,588	...	9,860,606
		Crews,	1,901	564	...	171	235	...	385	...	430	563,745	...	567,431
		Cargoes, { In Transit, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,520,000	...	3,520,000
		Discharged,	3,000	800	...	400	900	...	500	...	1,400	5,085,000	...	5,092,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	35	56	...	2	8	...	78	...	37	7,559	...	7,775
		Tons,	1,056	1,870	...	38	840	...	1,381	...	3,918	1,192,504	...	1,201,607
		Crews,	255	529	...	10	86	...	471	...	551	122,748	...	124,650
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	325	106	...	20	36	...	142	...	71	23,500	...	24,200
		Tons,	8,661	4,767	...	1,049	2,332	...	2,952	...	6,360	11,036,092	...	11,062,213
		Crews,	2,156	1,093	...	181	321	...	856	...	981	686,493	...	692,081
		Cargoes, { In Transit, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,520,000	...	3,520,000
		Discharged,	3,000	800	...	400	900	...	500	...	1,400	5,085,000	...	5,092,000

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS
CLEARED at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG in the YEAR 1916.

		NAMES OF PORTS.												TOTAL.
		Aberdeen.	Cheung Chao.	Deep Bay.	Hunghom.	Long Ket.	Saikung.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Yau-mati.	Victoria.	
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,117	5,117
		Tons, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,141,211	5,141,211
		Crews, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	271,186	271,186
		Shipped, { Cargoes, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,469,000	1,469,000
	IN BALLAST.	{ Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266,000	266,000
		Vessels, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	268	268
		Tons, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	366,601	366,601
		Crews, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,195	18,195
	TOTAL.	Bunker Coal, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54,000	54,000
		Vessels, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,385	5,385
		Tons, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,507,812	5,507,812
		Crews, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	289,381	289,381
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Shipped, { Cargoes, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,469,000	1,469,000
		{ Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	320,000	320,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	110	82	..	..	10	22	..	106	..	..	13,484	13,814
		Tons,	2,891	3,066	..	..	464	1,450	..	2,356	..	..	4,859,113	4,860,334
		Crews,	749	880	..	..	85	200	..	682	..	..	331,456	334,052
		Shipped, { Cargoes,	1,000	1,000	..	..	..	1,000	..	1,000	..	..	2,092,000	2,096,000
	TOTAL.	{ Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203,000	203,000
		Vessels,	149	12	..	..	10	10	..	56	..	..	4,714	4,951
		Tons,	2,030	546	..	..	584	997	..	815	..	..	872,980	877,952
		Crews,	824	130	..	..	96	117	..	300	..	..	64,987	66,454
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Bunker Coal, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,000	30,000
		Vessels,	259	94	..	..	20	32	..	162	..	..	18,198	18,765
		Tons,	4,921	3,606	..	..	1,048	2,447	..	3,171	..	..	5,723,093	5,738,286
		Crews,	1,573	1,010	..	..	181	317	..	982	..	..	396,443	400,506
	IN BALLAST.	Shipped, { Cargoes,	1,000	1,000	..	..	..	1,000	..	1,000	..	..	2,092,000	2,096,000
		{ Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	233,000	233,000
		Vessels,	110	82	..	..	10	22	..	106	..	..	18,601	18,931
		Tons,	2,891	3,060	..	..	464	1,450	..	2,356	..	..	9,991,324	10,001,545
		Crews,	749	880	..	..	85	200	..	682	..	..	602,642	605,238
	TOTAL.	Shipped, { Cargoes,	1,000	1,000	..	..	..	1,000	..	1,000	..	..	3,561,000	3,565,000
		{ Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	469,000	469,000
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	149	12	..	..	10	10	..	56	..	..	4,982	5,219
		Tons,	2,030	546	..	..	584	997	..	815	..	..	1,239,581	1,244,553
		Crews,	824	130	..	..	96	117	..	300	..	..	83,182	84,649
		Bunker Coal, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84,000	84,000
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	259	94	..	..	20	32	..	162	..	..	23,583	24,150
		Tons,	4,921	3,606	..	..	1,048	2,447	..	3,171	..	..	11,230,905	11,246,098
		Crews,	1,573	1,010	..	..	181	317	..	982	..	..	685,824	689,887
		Shipped, { Cargoes,	1,000	1,000	..	..	..	1,000	..	1,000	..	..	3,561,000	3,565,000
	TOTAL.	{ Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	553,000	553,000

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1916.

			COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	
			Formosa.	Total.	Japanese Ports.	Total.
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels.....	1	1	...	...
		Tons.....	75	75	...	...
		Crews.....	10	10	...	...
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels.....	...	...	1	1
		Tons.....	...	...	75	75
		Crews.....	...	...	10	10
	TOTAL.	Vessels.....	1	1	1	1
		Tons.....	75	75	75	75
		Crews.....	10	10	10	10
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels.....	1	1	...	...
		Tons.....	75	75	...	...
		Crews.....	10	10	...	...
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels.....	...	...	1	1
		Tons.....	...	...	75	75
		Crews.....	...	...	10	10
	TOTAL.	Vessels.....	1	1	1	1
		Tons.....	75	75	75	75
		Crews.....	10	10	10	10

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1916.

NATIONALTY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese,	1	75	10	...	...	...	1	75	10
TOTAL,	1	75	10	...	...	...	1	75	10

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1916.

NATIONALTY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,
Japanese,	1	75	10	1	75	10
TOTAL,	1	75	10	1	75	10

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION
ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	5,229	5,272,550	280,212	154	215,432	9,606	5,383	5,487,982	289,818
American,	45	113,031	3,281	2	5,570	53	47	118,601	3,334
Austrian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese,	1,267	778,930	62,610	49	25,021	1,875	1,316	804,951	64,485
Chinese Junks,	7,195	803,308	104,432	5,370	714,767	87,711	12,565	1,518,075	192,143
Danish,	4	13,440	154	.....	.....	.....	4	13,440	154
Dutch,	123	345,162	9,792	12	14,551	507	135	539,713	10,299
French,	134	269,437	13,301	.....	.....	.....	134	269,437	13,301
German, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese,	835	1,947,299	55,735	152	157,008	5,078	987	2,104,307	60,813
Norwegian,	164	168,156	8,692	.....	.....	.....	164	168,156	8,692
Portuguese,	219	64,077	6,746	15	5,620	882	234	69,697	7,628
Russian,	15	15,970	783	1	672	79	16	16,642	862
Siamese, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	810	40	1	810	40
Swedish,	8	24,582	312	.....	.....	.....	8	24,582	312
No Flag, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the Colony, }	1,187	44,664	21,381	2,019	61,156	18,819	3,206	105,820	40,200
TOTAL,	16,425	9,860,606	567,431	7,775	1,201,607	124,650	24,200	11,062,213	692,081

No. 9.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION
CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	5,117	5,141,211	271,186	26*	366,601	18,195	5,385	5,507,812	289,381
American,	34	87,140	2,429	10	25,373	492	44	112,513	2,921
Austrian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese,	1,261	764,636	70,407	51	38,528	2,467	1,312	803,164	72,874
Chinese Junks,	10,562	1,526,181	168,823	1,920	157,365	22,949	12,482	1,683,546	191,772
Danish,	4	13,440	167	.....	.....	.....	4	13,440	167
Dutch,	117	331,926	8,209	19	32,815	934	136	364,741	9,143
French,	131	267,329	13,176	4	2,813	163	135	270,142	13,339
German, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese,	675	1,624,586	40,458	309	478,700	12,572	984	2,103,286	53,030
Norwegian,	112	113,204	5,826	53	55,879	2,340	165	169,083	8,176
Portuguese,	224	65,919	7,552	9	3,616	498	233	69,535	8,050
Russian,	9	9,984	434	7	6,658	342	16	16,612	776
Siamese, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	810	40	1	810	40
Swedish,	8	24,582	273	.....	.....	.....	8	24,582	273
No Flag, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	272	35	1	272	35
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the Colony,	677	31,407	16,288	2,567	75,123	23,622	3,244	106,530	39,910
TOTAL,	18,931	10,001,545	605,238	5,219	1,244,553	84,619	24,150	11,246,098	689,887

AGRICULTURE, 1916.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 42,181	Acres. 208,059	Acres. 250,240

Note.—There are no Estates in the Colony.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL,	\$ 36 to \$ 72 per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese,	\$ 36 to \$144 per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Foreigners,	\$ 72 to \$300 per annum with lodging.
GARDENERS, employed by Chinese,	\$ 84 to \$144 per annum with lodging and generally board.
" employed by Foreigners, ...	\$120 to \$240 per annum with lodging.
TRADES, Chinese Workmen,	\$ 36 to \$264 per annum with board and lodging.
UNSKILLED LABOURERS, employed by Foreigners,	\$108 to \$216 per annum with lodging.
" employed by Chinese,	\$ 36 to \$ 72 per annum with board and lodging.
ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—	
Blacksmiths and Fitters,	60 cents to \$1.50 per day.
Labourers,	30 " to 60 cents per day.
Carpenters and Joiners,	50 " to 75 " " with board and lodging.
Masons and Bricklayers,	50 " to 60 " " " " "

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE,* STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK. Number of				
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hongkong,	11,500	20,342	2,100	8,700	2,200	2,100	500	187	...	47,629	207,608	§ 179	1,729	† ...	‡ 476

* The Agricultural Products of the Colony are few and unimportant.

† Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

§ Not including horses in Military Establishments.

‡ Return not complete, as the figures for goats with Military outposts are not available.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		\$	c.		\$	c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.00	to	4.00		
" Bread,	per lb.	0.07	to	0.10		
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter)	per head.	30.00	to	90.00		
Horses,	"	120.00	to	300.00		
Sheep,	"	12.00	to	18.00		
Goats, (for slaughter),	"	8.00	to	14.00		
Swine,	per picul.	19.00	to	23.00		
Milk,	per pint.	0.20	to	0.25		
Butter, Fresh, supply very limited,	per lb.	1.40	to	...		
" Salt,	"	0.85	to	1.80		
Cheese,	"	0.48	to	0.65		
Beef, (native),	"	0.20	to	0.24		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	...	to	0.40*		
Mutton, (native),	"	0.26	to	0.28		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	0.35	to	...		
Pork, (native),	"	0.22	to	0.24		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	0.40	to	...		
Rice,	"	0.10	to	0.12		
Coffee, (raw),	"	0.40	to	0.50		
Tea,	"	0.85	to	1.00		
Sugar,	"	0.13	and	0.14		
Salt, (Table),	in 2-lb. jar.	0.30	to	0.40		
Wine,	per dozen quarts.	8.00	to	22.00		
Brandy,	" "	20.00	to	40.00		
Beer,	" "	4.00	to	7.50		
"	" pints.	2.50	to	4.00		
Tobacco, (Tins),	per lb.	0.60	to	1.60		
" (Cakes)	"	0.40	to	0.80		

* Quotations nominal. Imports restricted by Commonwealth Government.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Nil.

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

AERATED WATERS.		DOCKS (including Ship-building).		IVORY CARVING.		SANDALWOOD WARE.	
Victoria,	6	Victoria,	1	Victoria,	1	Victoria,	18
Yaumati,	1	Hung Hom,	4	JINRICKSHAS.		SAPAN WOOD.	
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.		Shauiwan,	1	Victoria,	22	Victoria,	2
Victoria,	6	Aberdeen,	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,	3	SOAP.	
Yaumati,	1	Sham Shui Po,	1	Yaumati,	1	Victoria,	3
BAKERIES.		DYEING.		KNITTING FACTORY.		Yaumati,	3
Victoria,	17	Victoria,	6	Victoria,	8	SODA FACTORY.	
Yaumati,	2	Yaumati,	5	Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	Yaumati,	2
Sham Shui Po,	8	ENGINEERING WORKS.		Yaumati,	8	SOY.	
Shauiwan,	3	Yaumati,	5	Hung Hom,	1	Victoria,	3
BAMBOO WARE.		FIRE CRACKERS.		Sham Shui Po,	1	Aberdeen,	1
Victoria, Manufac- turers and Dealers, }	11	Yaumati,	1	LANTERNS.		Shauiwan,	4
Sham Shui Po,	4	FEATHER FACTORIES.		Victoria,	7	Yaumati,	10
Shauiwan,	4	Yaumati,	4	Yaumati,	3	Hung Hom,	2
Yaumati,	8	FURNITURE.		LEATHER BOXES.		Sham Shui Po,	2
BOAT BUILDING.		Victoria,	125	Victoria,	6	SPECTACLES.	
Tsim Sha Tsui,	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,	7	LIME KILNS.		Victoria,	6
Yaumati,	5	Yaumati,	20	Sham Shui Po,	4	STRAW HAT FACTORY.	
Aberdeen,	17	Sham Shui Po,	14	MATCHES.		Victoria,	1
Shauiwan,	13	GINGER, PRESERVED.		Hung Hom,	1	SUGAR REFINERIES.	
Hung Hom,	1	Victoria,	5	MATS.		Victoria,	1
Sham Shui Po,	46	Yaumati,	4	Victoria,	4	Quarry Bay,	1
BOILERS.		GLASS.		Yaumati,	1	Sham Shui Po,	1
Victoria,	7	Victoria,	10	MIRRORS.		Shauiwan,	1
Shauiwan,	1	GOLD AND SILVER WARE.		Victoria,	2	Yaumati,	2
Yaumati,	8	Victoria,	107	MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.		TANNERIES.	
Sham Shui Po,	2	Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	Victoria,	3	Hung Hom,	13
BOX MAKERS.		Hung Hom,	2	OARS.		TIN BEATING.	
Victoria,	73	Yaumati,	7	Victoria,	2	Victoria,	3
Yaumati,	16	Shauiwan,	4	Yaumati,	5	TIN FOUNDRIES.	
BRICKS AND TILES.		Aberdeen,	6	Sham Shui Po,	1	Victoria,	16
Aberdeen,	1	Sham Shui Po,	2	Shauiwan,	4	TIN WARE.	
Yaumati,	1	GOLD BEATING.		Aberdeen,	4	Victoria,	78
CARVING.		Victoria,	5	OPIUM, PREPARED.		Aberdeen,	3
Victoria,	20	HAND WEAVING.		Victoria,	1	Shauiwan,	1
Aberdeen,	1	Hung Hom,	1	Hung Hom,	1	Yaumati,	11
CEMENT.		ICE WORKS.		ORNAMENTAL MASONS.		TINNED PROVISIONS.	
Hung Hom,	1	Victoria,	1	Victoria,	2	Victoria,	9
CHATTY MAKERS.		Sham Shui Po,	1	Hung Hom,	1	Yaumati,	1
Yaumati,	5	IMAGES.		PAPER BOXES.		TOBACCO.	
CIGARS.		Victoria,	1	Victoria,	19	Victoria,	18
Victoria,	5	Aberdeen,	9	Yaumati,	6	Yaumati,	3
Yaumati,	3	Yaumati,	4	PAPER FACTORY.		UMBRELLAS.	
CLOCKS.		Shauiwan,	1	Aberdeen,	1	Victoria,	25
Victoria,	11	INCENSE STICKS.		PEWTER WARE.		VARNISH.	
Aberdeen,	3	Victoria,	2	Yaumati,	1	Victoria,	1
Yaumati,	5	Yaumati,	13	RATTAN WARE.		VERMILION WORKS.	
Hung Hom,	2	IRON FOUNDRIES.		Victoria,	117	Victoria,	2
CLOG MAKERS.		Victoria,	4	Yaumati,	24	Yaumati,	3
Yaumati,	10	Sham Shui Po,	2	Sham Shui Po,	19	Sham Shui Po,	1
COPPER WARE.		Shauiwan,	2	Tsim Sha Tsui,	16	WHITE LEAD.	
Victoria,	14	Yaumati,	3	ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.		Shauiwan,	2
Sham Shui Po,	13	IRON WARE.		Victoria,	9	Sham Shui Po,	1
Yaumati,	6	Victoria,	90	Yaumati,	12		
DISTILLERIES.		Aberdeen,	8	Aberdeen,	7		
Victoria,	3	Shauiwan,	4	Shauiwan,	1		
Yaumati,	1	Sham Shui Po,	26	Sham Shui Po,	1		
Sham Shui Po,	2						
Hung Hom,	1						
Shauiwan,	3						
Po Toi Island,	2						

NEW TERRITORIES.	CLOCKS.	GOLD AND SILVER WARE,—Continued.	ORNAMENTAL MASONRY.
ARTEMISIA OIL.	Kowloon City, 2	Tai O,..... 3	Kowloon City, 2
Kowloon City, 1	Sai Kung, 1	Cheung Chow, 3	Sheung Shui,..... 2
BAKERIES.	Tai Po, 1	Tsun Wan, 2	Tai Po, 1
<i>(Chinese Cakes.)</i>	Au Tau, 1		ROPE & SAIL WORKS.
Tai O, 2	DISTILLERIES.	IMAGES.	Cheung Chow, 3
Tai Po, 2	<i>(Chinese Sham Shu.)</i>	Tai O,..... 7	Kat O, 1
Sai Kung, 4	Au Tau, .....16	Cheung Chow, 2	SALT MAKING.
Cheung Chow, 1	Sha Tin, 5	INCENSE STICKS.	Tai O,..... 4
Sha Tau Kok, 2	Ping Shan,..... 5	Cheung Chow, 1	Sha Tau Kok, .....20
Kat O, 2	Cheung Chow, 4	IRON WARE.	Ping Shan, 1
Kowloon City, 8	Kowloon City, 2	<i>(Blacksmith.)</i>	
BAMBOO WARES.	Sha Tau Kok, .....25	Sha Tin, 6	SOAP.
Au Tau, 3	Sheung Shui,..... 8	Sai Kung, 3	Kowloon City, 1
Cheung Chow, 2	Sai Kung, .....34	Tai O,..... 4	SOY.
Kowloon City, 5	Tai Po, .....13	Tai Po, 1	Cheung Chow, 1
Tai O, 2	San Tin, 4	Kowloon City,..... 5	Kowloon City, 5
Sai Kung, 1	Tai O, 3	An Tau,..... 1	SUGAR CANE MILLS.
BOAT BUILDING.	Tsun Wan,.....17	Tsun Wan,..... 1	Ping Shan,.....43
Cheung Chow, 9	DYEING.	KNITTING FACTORY.	Sau Tin,..... 6
Tai O,..... 7	Kowloon City, .....13	Sha Tin,..... 1	Au Tau, 6
Sai Kung, 2	FURNITURE.	Kowloon City, 1	TANNERIES.
Tai Po, 2	Kowloon City, 1	Tsun Wan, 1	Kowloon City, 2
Kat O,..... 2	Sai Kung, 6	LIME KILNS.	TIN WARE.
Sha Tin,..... 1	Tai Po, 5	Tai Po,..... 3	Cheung Chow, 2
BOX MAKERS.	GINGER, PRESERVED.	Sha Tau Kok, .....11	Au Tau, 1
Sai Kung, 6	Cheung Chow, 1	Sai Kung, .....14	TOBACCO.
Kowloon City, 1	GLASS.	Cheung Chow, 6	Cheung Chow, 1
Tai O,..... 7	Kowloon City, 1	Ping Shan,..... 2	Tai Po, 2
BRICKS AND TILES.	GOLD AND SILVER WARE.	MATS.	Au Tau, 5
Au Tau, 4	Au Tau, 8	Au Tau,..... 2	VERMILION WORKS.
Sheung Shui, 8	Kowloon City, 5	OARS.	Kowloon City, 1
Sai Kung, 4	Sai Kung, 2	Cheung Chow, 3	WHITE LEAD.
San Tin, 2	San Tin,..... 1	Tai O, 3	Kowloon City, 1
Tai Po, 1	Tai Po, 2		
Ping Shan,..... 3			
Sha Tau Kok, 2			
Sha Tin,..... 1			

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
<p>No ships are employed.</p> <p>The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1916 may be estimated at 19,000.</p> <p>No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.</p>	<p>The number of rowing boats, &c., licensed in 1916 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 12,777.</p> <p>The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1916 was 1,697.</p> <p>The number of steam-launches licensed in 1916 was 191.</p>

QUARRIES.

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>
Tsat Tsz Mui, 2,	12.02	Yaumati,.....	2.98	Cha Kwo Liang,	24.56
Shaukiwan,	73.90	Ngau Tau Kok, A 6,	2.00	Sai Tso Wan,	16.53
Hok Ūn,	8.44	Do., A 1 to 5, 7, 8,		Lyemua,	26.44
Ma Tau Kok, 7,	6.70	10, 19, 20, and		Ngau Shi Wan,	12.39
Do., 8,	4.60	25,	10.12	Fuk Tsun Heung,	4.29
Ma Ti,	1.94	Do., A 9, 11 to 14,		Lung Ku Tan,	76.00
Jordan Road,	4.65	21, and 22, ...	3.90	Chu Lu Kok,	230.00

Return of Lands Granted and Sold during the Year 1916.

County or District.	No. of Grants.	No. of Acres.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, State the Average Price per Acre.	State Total No. of Acres sold.	State Total No. of Acres that remain ungranted.
		<i>a. r. p.</i>		<i>\$ c.</i>		
1. Victoria Marine 999 years,	31	2. 1. 28½	Granted.	.....	
2. " Inland 999 "	22	3. 0. 6½	Do.	.....	
3. " " 75 " (renewable),	2	3. 0. 27½	Do.	.....	
4. " " 75 " "	16	4. 2. 30	Sold.	12,427.52		
5. " " 75 " "	4	0. 1. 23	Granted.	.....	
6. " " 5 " "	1	0. 0. 6¾	Do.	.....	
7. " Farm 75 " "	1	9. 1. 2¾	Sold.	401.00		
8. " Garden 21 " "	2	0. 0. 19	Granted.	...		
9. " " 21 " "	4	0. 2. 10¼	Sold.	838.15		
10. " Rural Building 75 years, (renewable),	1	0. 1. 20½	Do.	5,227.20		
11. Shaunkwan Inland 75 years (renewable),	1	6. 0. 3¼	Do.	53,578.80		
12. " " 75 " "	2	0. 0. 6¾	Do.	34,848.00		
13. Kowloon Marine 75 " "	1	6. 3. 17½	Granted.	.....	
14. " Inland 75 " (renewable),	2	0. 2. 5¼	Do.	.....	
15. " " 75 " "	9	1. 0. 37¼	Sold.	76,385.25		
16. " " 75 " "	1	1. 1. 10¼	Do.	4,356.00		
17. " " 75 " "	1	0. 3. 16¼	Granted.	.....	
18. Hung Hom Inland 75 years, (renewable),	2	2. 0. 7¼	Do.	.....	
19. " " 75 " "	1	0. 0. 3¼	Sold.	21,780.00		
20. New Kowloon Inland 75 years renewable for 24 less 3 days,	1	7. 1. 17½	Do.	100.00		
21. Taipo Inland 75 years renewable for 24 less 3 days,	2	0. 2. 21¼	Do.	1,306.80		
22. Fanling tenancy at will	1	287. 1. 5	Granted.	.....	
NEW TERRITORIES:—						
(Northern District.)						
23. Agricultural (75 years renewable for 24),	82	1,331. 2. 34	Sold.	42.56		
24. Building (" " " "),	165	3. 3. 14	Do.	559.63		
25. Threshing Floor (" " " "),	14	0. 1. 38½	Do.	383.67		
26. Orchard (" " " "),	5	86. 3. 25¾	Do.	43.59		
27. Brick-kiln and yard (" " " "),	3	4. 0. 36¾	Do.	435.93		
28. Agricultural (21 years renewable for 7 years),	1	0. 0. 16	Do.	600.00		
29. Agricultural 5 years,	26	28. 1. 36½	Granted.	.....	
30. " " 1 " "	176	22. 2. 4¾	Do.	.....	
31. Building, &c., 1 year,	10	0. 1. 23½	Do.	.....	
32. Agricultural (75 years renewable for 24),	12	0. 3. 4½	Do.	.....	
(Southern District, New Kowloon.)						
33. Building (75 years renewable for 24), ...	3	0. 0. 4¾	Sold.	700.00		
34. Agricultural (5 years),	2	0. 2. 11½	Granted.	.....	
35. Dwelling house (annual),	2	0. 0. 4¾	Do.	.....	
36. Agricultural (annual),	11	8. 3. 31½	Do.	.....	
37. " (6 months),	1	0. 1. 16	Do.	.....	
38. " (75 years renewable for 24),	1	0. 0. 14¾	Do.	.....	
(Islands.)						
39. Building (75 years renewable for 24), ...	14	0. 1. 16	Sold.	931.42		
40. Agricultural (" " " "), ...	8	8. 2. 14¾	Do.	50.40		
41. Threshing Floor (" " " "), ...	5	0. 0. 19½	Do.	450.00		
42. Storing Grass (" " " "), ...	1	0. 0. 17¾	Do.	436.36		
43. Orchard (21 years renewable for 7), ...	4	24. 2. 14¾	Do.	58.96		
44. Drying fish (5 years),	1	0. 0. 36¾	Granted.	.....	
45. Agricultural (annual),	4	0. 0. 20½	Do.	.....	
46. Tennis Court " "	1	0. 0. 9¾	Do.	.....	
Total,	660	1,855. 3. 6¾	...	.....	7,171. 0. 18½	...

REMARKS.—1,855*a.* 3*r.* 6¾*p.* were granted, and 1,345*a.* 3*r.* 6¾*p.* were resumed, leaving 510*a.* 0*r.* 0½*p.* to be added to the total number of acres granted in the Colony quoted in previous returns

Persons having possession of Lands or Houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer; in cases where such Lands or Houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as Tenants at Will.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1916.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1916.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1916.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1916.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c.,	4,169	54	857	3,258	396	32	2	38	114	270	2,836	638	...	...	...
Total.....	4,169	54	857	3,258	396	32	2	38	114	270	2,836	638	...	...	...
Men.	3,824	50	787	2,987	386	32	2	37	102	255	2,593	605	281	11.55	9
Women.	205	4	55	146	3	Nil.	Nil.	1	11	15	119	31			
Juveniles.	140	Nil.	15	125	7	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	1	Nil.	124	2			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system.

All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders.

There are 655 cells on the separate system, 12 associated cells and 1 condemned cell.

In separate.....664 cubic feet.
In association(approximate) 200 „ „

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.	First offenders.
Misdemeanants.	Habitual criminals.
On remand and awaiting trial.	Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

Questions.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1916?

XI.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1916?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1916 was \$12,615.70, of which the sum of \$1,861.10 was refunded for the subsistence of Naval, Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,.....	\$ 452.00
Prisoners sentenced by the Marine	
Magistrate,	236.70
Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,.....	396.00
Shanghai Prisoners,	384.30
Yunnanfu Prisoners,.....	42.30
Naval Prisoners,	4.20
Military Prisoners,	148.50
Canton Prisoners,.....	58.80
Waste Food sold,	87.30
Forfeitures,	51.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,861.10

The total amount paid into the Treasury during the year on account of Prison Industrial Labour was \$4,059.97, of which \$175.05 was for 1915, and \$3,884.92 for 1916.

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Assistant Warders on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

Assistant Warders are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited every hour by a Principal Warden. The Assistant Superintendent makes one surprise visit each week after 9 p.m.

Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Answers.

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 974; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

—	with Rice and Water 1 day.	
73	" " " 2 days.	
330	" " " 3 "	
60	" " " 4 "	
158	" " " 5 "	
7	" " " 6 "	
50	" " " 7 "	
—	" " " 14 "	
13	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.	
3	" " " 2 days.	
1	" " " 3 "	
—	" " " 4 "	
3	" " " 5 "	
26	" " " 7 "	
—	" Bread and Water 1 day.	
—	" " " 2 days.	
—	" " " 3 "	
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.	
20	" Crank.	
76	" Forfeited Marks.	
2	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch).	
4	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (Birch).	

826

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1916?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct.

The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively.

Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence.

Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence.

Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.

Yes, during the year there were 9 deaths—natural causes 7, executions 2.

Good.

Skin:—Scabies and Ringworm.

Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders.

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.			CLASS 2.			CLASS 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast, .	Daily, Bread.	8 oz.	Daily.	{ Bread. Gruel,	8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, . Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, . Friday,	{ Bread, Gruel,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
Dinner,	Daily, { Rice, { Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Wednesday, .	{ Bread, Potatoes, Suet Pudding, .	4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz.	Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, . Friday,	{ Bread, Rice, Fish, Curry Stuff, . Bread, Potatoes,	4 oz. 8 oz. 12 oz. 7 drs. 4 oz. 10 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz.
			Monday, Friday,	{ Bread, Potatoes, Cooked meat without bone,	8 oz. 8 oz. 6 oz.	6 oz. 6 oz. 5 oz.	Monday, Wednesday, . Friday,	{ Bread, Potatoes, Cooked meat without bone, Soup,	4 oz. 8 oz. 6 oz. 1 pint.	4 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 3 pint.	4 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 3 pint.
			Tuesday, ... Thursday, . Saturday, ...	{ Bread, Potatoes, Soup,	8 oz. 8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 6 oz. 3 pint.	Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ...	{ Bread, Soup, Suet Pudding	4 oz. 1 pint. 1 lb.	4 oz. 3 pint. 12 oz.	4 oz. 3 pint. 12 oz.
Supper,	Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily.	{ Bread, Gruel,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Daily,	{ Bread, Gruel,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under three months,	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than three months, . . . . .	.....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup,	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro ; with pepper and salt.
Gruel,	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding,	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa,	Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea,	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea ; ¾ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff,	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ dr., coreander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ oz.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued.)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Indigents of the First Class, Prisoners on Demand and for Trial.		
Breakfast,	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,....	{ Rice, Vegetables, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday,	{ 7 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 7 oz. 6 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	{ 6 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday,	{ 11 oz. 11 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 11 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	{ 9 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	{ 9 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
			Lunch,	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday,	{ 8 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 7 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	{ 7 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 6 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Monday,	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, Sunday,	{ 11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 11 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	{ 9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	{ 9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
			Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Mendicants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast.	Daily, { Flour Salt.	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, .. Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Monday, Wednesday, { Friday, { Salt, {	10 oz. 8 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	8 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, .. Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Monday, Wednesday, { Friday, { Salt, {	12 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
			Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Flour, Fresh Fish, ... Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Monday, Wednesday, { Friday, { Salt, {	9 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 10 oz. 9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Flour, Fresh Fish, ... Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Monday, Wednesday, { Friday, { Salt, {	11 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 12 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.

XXI,—(*Continued*).*Answers.*

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under six months, .	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than six months, .....	.....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney,	To be prepared according to the following formula:—onions one ounce; garlic one drachm; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee,	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,	Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.
CHINESE,	Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.
INDIAN,	Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Rice, 6 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, 1 pint. Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Rice, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Bread, 8 oz. Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz. Congee, 1½ pints. Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint. Bread, .....6 oz. Cocoa, .....1 pint.	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ...½ oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
Dinner,	Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff,...5 drs. Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Soup, .....¾ pint. Bread, .....4 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint. Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, Wednesday, ... Monday, Friday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz. Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....1 oz. Beef tea, ½ pint.
Supper,	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.

Questions.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1916?

XI.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1916?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1916 was \$112,615.70, of which the sum of \$1,861.10 was refunded for the subsistence of Naval, Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,.....	\$ 452.00
Prisoners sentenced by the Marine Magistrate,	236.70
Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,.....	396.00
Shanghai Prisoners,.....	384.30
Yunnanfu Prisoners,.....	42.30
Naval Prisoners,	4.20
Military Prisoners,	148.50
Canton Prisoners,.....	58.80
Waste Food sold,	87.30
Forfeitures,	51.00
	<u>\$1,861.10</u>

The total amount paid into the Treasury during the year on account of Prison Industrial Labour was \$4,059.97, of which \$175.05 was for 1915, and \$3,884.92 for 1916.

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Assistant Warders on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

Assistant Warders are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited every hour by a Principal Warder. The Assistant Superintendent makes one surprise visit each week after 9 p.m.

Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1916?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Answers.

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 974; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

—	with Rice and Water 1 day.	
73	" " " 2 days.	
330	" " " 3 "	
60	" " " 4 "	
158	" " " 5 "	
7	" " " 6 "	
50	" " " 7 "	
—	" " " 14 "	
13	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.	
3	" " " " 2 days.	
1	" " " " 3 "	
—	" " " " 4 "	
3	" " " " 5 "	
26	" " " " 7 "	
—	" Bread and Water 1 day.	
—	" " " 2 days.	
—	" " " 3 "	
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.	
20	" Crank.	
76	" Forfeited Marks.	
2	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch).	
4	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (Birch).	

826

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct.

The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively.

Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence.

Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence.

Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.

Yes, during the year there were 9 deaths—natural causes 7, executions 2.

Good.

Skin:—Scabies and Ringworm.

Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders.

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.			CLASS 2.			CLASS 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, without and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast, ..	Daily, Bread.	8 oz.	Daily,	Bread, Gruel,	8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, .. Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, .. Friday,	Bread, Gruel,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
Dinner,	Daily, { Rice, { Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Wednesday, ..	Bread, Potatoes, Suet Pudding.	4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz.	Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, .. Friday,	Bread, Rice, Fish, Curry Stuff, .. Bread, Potatoes, Cooked meat without bone, Soup, Bread, Soup, Suet Pudding	4 oz. 8 oz. 12 oz. 7 drs. 4 oz. 10 oz. 6 oz. 1 pint. 4 oz. 1 pint. 1 lb.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 3 pint. 4 oz. 3 pint. 12 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 3 pint. 4 oz. 3 pint. 12 oz.
Supper,	Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily,	Bread, Gruel,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Daily,	Bread, Gruel,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under three months, ..	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than three months, .....	.....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.**(EUROPEAN DIETS.)**

Soup,	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro ; with pepper and salt.
Gruel,	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding,	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa,	Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea,	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea ; ¾ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff,	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ dr., coreander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ oz.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued.)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast,	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, Monday, Wednesday, Friday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Rice, Salt Fish, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea.	7 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	6 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 6 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, Monday, Wednesday, Friday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Rice, Salt Fish, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea.	11 oz. 11 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 11 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
Lunch,...	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily,	Congee,	1 pint. 1 pint.	Daily,	Congee,	1 pint. 1 pint. 1 pint.			
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday, Monday, Friday,	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Rice, Vegetables, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea.	8 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 7 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	7 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 6 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, Sunday,	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Rice, Salt Fish, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea.	11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 11 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast.	Daily, { Flour Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	Rice, Vegetables, ..	10 oz. 8 oz.	8 oz. 8 oz.	Sunday,	Rice, Vegetables, ..	12 oz. 11 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz.
			Tuesday, ...	Gram, Chutney,.....	2 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz.	Tuesday,	Gram, ... Chutney,.....	2 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz.
			Thursday, ...	Oil, Salt, Flour, Fresh Fish,...	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 2 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	Thursday, ...	Oil, Salt, Flour, Fresh Fish,...	4 oz. 4 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz.
			Saturday, ...	Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt,	2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Monday,	Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt,	2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint,	Daily,.....	Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,.....	Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	Flour, Fresh Fish,...	9 oz. 2 oz.	8 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	Sunday,	Flour, Fresh Fish,...	11 oz. 2 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz.
			Tuesday,	Gram, Chutney,.....	2 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz.	Tuesday,	Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz.
			Thursday, ...	Oil, Salt, Rice, Vegetables, ..	4 oz. 4 oz. 10 oz. 9 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz.	Thursday, ...	Oil, Salt, Rice, Vegetables, ..	4 oz. 4 oz. 12 oz. 11 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz.
			Saturday, ...	Gram, Chutney,.....	2 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz.	Monday,	Gram, Chutney, Oil, Salt,	2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
			Monday,	Oil, Salt,	4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz.	Wednesday, ...	Oil, Salt,	4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz.

XXI,—(*Continued*).*Answers.*

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under six months, ..	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than six months, .....	.....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet :—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork ; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued ; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney,	To be prepared according to the following formula :—onions one ounce ; garlic one drachm ; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee,	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,	Bread, 1 lb., with water ; daily.
CHINESE,	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.
INDIAN,	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1 pint.
		Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 6 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Supper,	Congee, 1 pint.
		Rice, 6 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Dinner,	Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper,	Rice, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Bread, 8 oz. Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, $1\frac{1}{2}$ pints. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, $1\frac{1}{2}$ pints. Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Stirabout, $1\frac{1}{2}$ pints. Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint. Bread, .....6 oz. Cocoa, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Dinner,	Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff,...5 drs. Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. Bread, .....4 oz. Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, Wednesday, ... Monday, Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz. Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....1 oz. Beef tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Supper,	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Butter, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ...4 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt, .....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ... Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Monday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....7 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ...4 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Fish, ....4 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ... Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1916.

Nature of Industry.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1916.	Value of Material purchased.	Total Dr.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Gaol or other Departments.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1916.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7.)
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Oakum,	431.20	.....	431.20	210.00	.....	431.20	641.20	210.00
Coir,	196.00	1,493.47	1,689.47	3,806.97	238.24	647.80	11,693.01	3,003.54
Net-making,	28.00	50.06	78.06	172.00	.....	31.24	203.24	125.18
Tailoring,	43.20	2,553.77	2,596.97	363.55	3,191.80	68.10	3,623.45	1,026.48
Rattan, .....	.....	21.00	21.00	16.35	17.95	.....	34.30	13.30
Tin-smithing, .....	.....	1,802.69	1,802.69	88.25	1,298.80	1,566.80	2,953.85	1,151.16
Carpentering,	82.40	684.86	767.26	333.75	987.10	49.40	1,370.25	602.99
Grass-matting, .....	.....	26.00	26.00	.....	58.50	15.56	74.06	48.06
Shoe-making,	41.20	2,138.44	2,179.64	655.20	1,808.36	36.25	2,499.81	320.17
Laundry, .....	.....	1,285.15	1,285.15	.....	7,923.84	.....	7,923.84	6,638.69
Printing and Book-binding,	17,143.99	33,613.20	50,757.19	303.30	85,186.72	20,293.40	105,783.42	55,026.23
Photography, .....	.....	294.30	294.30	1.24	336.34	.....	337.58	43.28
Total,	17,965.99	43,962.94	61,928.93	5,950.61	101,047.65	23,189.75	130,138.01	68,209.08

Paid into Bank during 1916, which sum includes \$175.05 for work executed in 1915, \$4,059.97.

Value of work executed during 1916 for which payment was deferred to 1917, \$60.69.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ...4 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt, .....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....7 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ..4 oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Fish, ....4 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ... Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1916.

Nature of Industry.	1 Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1916.		2 Value of Material purchased.		3 Total Dr.		4 Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.		5 Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Gaul or other Departments.		6 Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1916.		7 Total Cr.		8 Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7.)	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Oakum,	431.20		.....		431.20		210.00		.....		431.20		641.20		210.00	
Coir,	196.00		1,493.47		1,689.47		3,806.97		238.24		647.80		11,693.01		3,003.54	
Net-making,	28.00		50.06		78.06		172.00		.....		31.24		203.24		125.18	
Tailoring,	43.20		2,553.77		2,596.97		363.55		3,191.80		68.10		3,623.45		1,026.48	
Rattan, .....	.....		21.00		21.00		16.35		17.95		.....		34.30		13.30	
Tin-smithing, .....	.....		1,402.69		1,802.69		88.25		1,298.80		1,566.80		2,953.85		1,151.16	
Carpentering,	82.40		684.86		767.26		333.75		987.10		49.40		1,370.25		602.99	
Grass-matting, .....	.....		26.00		26.00		.....		58.50		15.56		74.06		48.06	
Shoe-making,	41.20		2,138.44		2,179.64		655.20		1,808.36		36.25		2,499.81		320.17	
Laundry, .....	.....		1,285.15		1,285.15		.....		7,923.84		.....		7,923.84		6,638.69	
Printing and Book-binding,	17,143.99		33,613.20		50,757.19		303.30		85,186.72		20,293.40		105,783.42		55,026.23	
Photography, .....	.....		294.30		294.30		1.24		336.34		.....		387.58		43.25	
Total,	17,965.99		43,962.94		61,928.93		5,950.61		101,047.65		23,189.75		130,138.01		68,209.08	

Paid into Bank during 1916, which sum includes \$175.05 for work executed in 1915, \$4,059.97.
Value of work executed during 1916 for which payment was deferred to 1917, \$50.69.

Department.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Printing.	Book-binding.	Total.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Government House,.....	2,090	8	41.25	8.25	49.50
Colonial Secretary's Office,.....	45,697	159	672.35	254.15	925.50
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	61,705	173	851.35	119.40	970.75
Public Works Department,.....	527,588	2,436	3,858.80	729.85	4,588.65
Sanitary Department,.....	1,104,026	6,211	9,560.38	1,057.93	10,618.31
Treasury,	171,398	2,090	2,472.36	410.85	2,883.21
General Post Office,	1,277,598	3,308	12,061.78	1,046.49	13,108.27
Harbour Office,	425,495	4,940	4,660.64	770.11	5,430.75
Police Department,	1,069,930	5,624	10,348.80	1,053.74	11,402.54
Government Civil Hospital,	128,942	422	1,416.53	248.10	1,664.63
Magistracy,.....	102,355	366	1,127.00	158.73	1,285.73
Supreme Court,	38,783	182	615.83	238.04	853.87
District Office, (South),.....	42,578	293	590.48	75.52	666.00
District Office, (North),.....	52,631	322	619.03	69.08	688.11
Botanical and Forestry Department,	13,670	40	240.90	28.99	269.89
Bacteriological Institute,.....	22,976	22	247.78	41.47	289.25
Prison Department,.....	45,877	106	628.38	58.96	687.34
Education Department,	148,984	1,108	1,690.20	235.13	1,925.33
Technical Institute,	17,702	120	228.52	61.16	289.68
Hongkong Volunteer Corps,.....	87,614	236	908.88	114.84	1,023.72
Assessor's Office,	1,545	5	28.05	8.80	36.85
Attorney General's Office,.....	12,050	91	103.40	47.52	150.92
Royal Observatory,	17,934	33	215.05	41.91	256.96
Crown Solicitor's Office,	10,120	39	174.90	21.34	196.24
Audit Office,	3,828	34	66.00	52.80	118.80
Imports and Exports Office,	2,012,039	4,641	17,502.65	877.47	18,380.12
Queen's College,.....	18,504	172	304.98	138.44	443.42
Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	419,525	1,842	4,242.15	617.93	4,860.08
Official Receiver's Office,	4,026	16	72.33	10.45	82.78
Stamp Office,	66,500	19	609.68	5.06	614.74
Land Office,	28,704	142	302.78	121.00	423.78
Total,.....	7,784,396	35,220	76,463.21	8,723.51	85,186.72

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1916.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking,	12	8	.....	8	63.36
Cleaning,.....	10	25	4	29	191.40
Non-productive, .....	...	567	22	589	.....
Total,.....		600	26	626	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick,.....	...	62	1	63	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	63	.....	63	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding,.....	20	62	.....	62	3,720.00
Printing,	20	36	.....	36	2,160.00
Printing Labourers,.....	10	18	.....	18	540.00
Oakum-picking,	2	104	2	106	636.00
Coir-matting,	15	25	.....	25	1,125.00
Shoe-making,	20	11	.....	11	660.00
Tailoring,	15	9	7	16	720.00
Net-making, String-making and Ships' fender-making,.....	10	16	.....	16	480.00
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting,	20	10	.....	10	600.00
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry,	15	37	10	47	2,115.00
Cooking,	12	8	.....	8	288.00
Cleaning,.....	10	25	4	29	870.00
Whitewashing,	10	67	.....	67	2,010.00
Total,.....	...	558	24	577	16,178.76

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated.***In Manufactories :—****Rate.**

Book-binding,	20	cents per diem.
Printing,	20	"
Printing Labourers,	10	"
Oakum-picking,	2	"
Coir-matting,	15	"
Shoe-making,	20	"
Tailoring,	15	"
Net-making, string and fender-making,	10	"

In Building :—

Bricklaying,	15	"
Carpentering and Fitting,	20	"
Painting,	10	"

In Service of the Prison :—

Laundry,	15	"
Cooking,	12	"
Cleaning,	10	"
Whitewashing,	10	"

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1916.

SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
The number of cases reported to the Police,	12,011	8,817	9,289	...
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	23,998	16,190	15,766	18,220
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person,	977	268	211	272
2. Gambling,	4,264	2,290	1,848	1,514
3. For offences against property other than predial larceny, ...	1,487	855	995	1,120
4. For other offences,	9,930	7,162	9,995	12,216
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person,	15	13	17	18
2. Predial larceny, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than predial larceny, ...	43	11	37	35
4. For other offences,	8	11	16	12
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	2,739	2,516	2,163	2,235
2. In the Superior Courts,	28	14	30	22

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
The number of offences reported to the Police,	435	447	470	341
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate,	699	1,050	922	593
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person,	2	3	1	...
2. For breaching cargo, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than breaching cargo, ...	...	1	...	...
4. For other offences,	417	417	445	315
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences, .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court,	33	55	59	29
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	...	...	...	...

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1916.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Sentence.						Bound over to come up to sentence when called upon.	Charges abandoned.		Cases postponed.	
			Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Death recorded.	Hard Labour over one year.	Hard Labour, one year and under.	Privately flogged.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1	1	Assault with intent to rob .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4(a)	...	...
		Attempting to administer poison with malicious intent	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Burglary	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Conspiracy	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Demanding money with menaces .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Detaining child unlawfully	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	Disobedience of order of banishment	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Embezzlement	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Forgery	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
7	9	Kidnapping	8	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	Larceny	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	1(a)	...	...
2	2	Larceny by servant	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
6	7	Manslaughter	2	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	5	Murder	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	2(a)	...	...
2	3	Offering bribe	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Receiving bribe	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	6	Receiving stolen goods	4	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
17	27	Robbery by two or more persons	23	4	...	...	22	1	21	...	...	...	...
2	2	Seditious publication	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Stealing from a dwelling house	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Throwing corrosive fluid	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Uttering a forged indorsement	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Wounding	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	87		65	22	3	...	52	9	21	1	4	7	...

Note.—Indicted 87

Either not indicted or *Nolle prosequi* entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned") 7

94

(a) *Nolle prosequi* entered.

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, District Courts, &c. (Year 1916.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.											
	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
(Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prison- ers have been convicted together, the fact is men- tioned in a note.)												
Judgment for the Crown,...	65	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	35	12
Judgment for the prisoner,	22	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	5
Prisoner found insane, ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
Cases postponed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	94	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	45	17

3.—Return of Criminal Cases that have been brought under Cognizance during the last ten years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1907,	28	70	48	8	6	13	1	1
1908,	26	53	28	25	3	6	...	...
1909,	55	100	73	27	11	20	...	...
1910,	88	115	88 (a)	27	5	6	1	1 (b)
1911,	97	134	94	40	2	5	...	...
Total, ..	294	472	331	127	27	50	2	2
1912,	60	103	76	27	1	1	...	...
1913,	66	94	66	28	4	11	2	2 (b)
1914,	30	49	35	14	1	1	...	...
1915,	55	100	70	30	3	3	1	1 (b)
1916,	64	87	65 (a)	22	4	7	...	...
Total,	275	433	312	121	13	23	3	3
Average of 1st { Period,	58½	94½	66½	25½	5½	10	2½	2½
Average of 2nd { Period,	55	86½	62½	24½	2½	4½	3½	3½

(a) In one case the prisoner was bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.

(b) Recognizance estreated.

POLICE COURTS.

1.—List of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1916.

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES.	No. of PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	No. of PRISONERS.
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865,	4	5	<i>Brought forward</i> ,	217	247
Advertisement Regulation Ordinance—19 of 1912,	7	7	Dentistry Ordinance—16 of 1914,	4	4
Asiatic Emigration Ordinance—30 of 1915,	4	6	Deportation Ordinance—9 of 1912,	116	120
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,— Contraventions of,	78	83	Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,— Contraventions of,	41	41
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891,— Offences under,	4	4	Education Ordinance—26 of 1913,— Part I, (Sections 1 to 6),	1	1
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,— Contraventions of,	6	6	Electricity Supply Ordinance—18 of 1911,	1	1
Chinese Emigration Ordinance—1 of 1889,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part I, (Sections 5 to 65),	4	4	Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,— Offences under,	6	7
Chinese Extradition Ordinance—7 of 1889,— Proceedings under,	5	12	Foreign Copper Coin Ordinance—11 of 1912,	2	2
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ...	7	7	Foreign Silver and Nickel Coin Ordinance—15 of 1913, ...	3	3
Chinese Publication (Prevention) Ordinance—15 of 1907, ..	1	1	Forgery Ordinance—4 of 1865,— Forgery of Deeds, Wills, and Bills of Exchange, (Sections 22-28),	25	26
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,— Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin, (Sections 3—12),	9	9	Demanding property upon forged instruments, (Section 39),	3	4
Offences relating to the King's foreign coin (Sections 15—20),	3	3	Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	353	1,769
Common Law Offences,	51	65	Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,— Contraventions of and Offences under, ..	6	6
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,— Contraventions of,	30	30	Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s Ordinance—6 of 1908,— Contraventions of,	1	2
Defences (Sketching Prevention) Ordinance—1 of 1895,— Offences under,	4	5	Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915,	95	102
<i>Carried forward</i> ,	217	247	Interpretation Ordinance—31 of 1911,	3	3
			<i>Carried forward</i> ,	877	2,338

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1916.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Sentence.						Bound over to come up to sentence when called upon.	Charges abandoned.		Cases postponed.	
			Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Death recorded.	Hard Labour over one year.	Hard Labour, one year and under.	Privately flogged.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1	1	Assault with intent to rob	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4(a)	...	...
		Attempting to administer poison with malicious intent	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Burglary	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Conspiracy	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Demanding money with menaces	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Detaining child unlawfully	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	Disobedience of order of banishment	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Embezzlement	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Forgery	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
7	9	Kidnapping	8	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	Larceny	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	1(a)	...	...
2	2	Larceny by servant	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
6	7	Manslaughter	3	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	5	Murder	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	2(a)	...	...
2	3	Offering bribe	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Receiving bribe	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	6	Receiving stolen goods	4	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
17	27	Robbery by two or more persons	23	4	...	...	22	1	21	...	...	...	...
2	2	Seditious publication	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Stealing from a dwelling house	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Throwing corrosive fluid	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Uttering a forged indorsement	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Wounding	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	87		65	22	3	...	52	9	21	1	4	7	...

Note.—Indicted 87

Either not indicted or *Nolle prosequi* entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned") 794(a) *Nolle prosequi* entered.

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1916.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.											
	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
(Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prison- ers have been convicted together, the fact is men- tioned in a note.)												
Judgment for the Crown,...	65	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	35	12
Judgment for the prisoner,	22	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	5
Prisoner found insane, ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),... }	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
Cases postponed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	94	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	45	17

3.—Return of Criminal Cases that have been brought under Cognizance during the last ten years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1907,	28	70	48	8	6	13	1	1
1908,	26	53	28	25	3	6	...	...
1909,	55	100	73	27	11	20	...	...
1910,	88	115	88 (a)	27	5	6	1	1 (b)
1911,	97	134	94	40	2	5	...	...
Total, ...	294	472	331	127	27	50	2	2
1912,	60	103	76	27	1	1	...	...
1913,	66	94	66	28	4	11	2	2 (b)
1914,	30	49	35	14	1	1	...	...
1915,	55	100	70	30	3	3	1	1 (b)
1916,	64	87	65 (a)	22	4	7	...	...
Total,	275	433	312	121	13	23	3	3
Average of 1st Period, }	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	94 $\frac{2}{5}$	66 $\frac{1}{5}$	25 $\frac{2}{5}$	5 $\frac{2}{5}$	10	$\frac{2}{5}$	$\frac{2}{5}$
Average of 2nd Period, }	55	86 $\frac{3}{8}$	62 $\frac{2}{3}$	24 $\frac{1}{5}$	2 $\frac{2}{5}$	4 $\frac{3}{5}$	$\frac{3}{5}$	$\frac{3}{5}$

(a) In one case the prisoner was bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.

(b) Recognizance estreated.

POLICE COURTS.

1.—List of Offences Tried during the year 1916.

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES.	No. OF PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	No. OF PRISONERS.
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865,	4	5	<i>Brought forward</i> ,	217	247
Advertisement Regulation Ordinance—19 of 1912,	7	7	Dentistry Ordinance—16 of 1914,	4	4
Asiatic Emigration Ordinance—30 of 1915,	4	6	Deportation Ordinance—9 of 1912,	116	120
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,— Contraventions of,	78	83	Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,— Contraventions of,	41	41
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891,— Offences under,	4	4	Education Ordinance—26 of 1913,— Part I, (Sections 1 to 6),	1	1
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,— Contraventions of,	6	6	Electricity Supply Ordinance—18 of 1911,	1	1
Chinese Emigration Ordinance—1 of 1889,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part I, (Sections 5 to 65),	4	4	Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,— Offences under,	6	7
Chinese Extradition Ordinance—7 of 1889,— Proceedings under,	5	12	Foreign Copper Coin Ordinance—11 of 1912,	2	2
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ...	7	7	Foreign Silver and Nickel Coin Ordinance—15 of 1913, ...	3	3
Chinese Publication (Prevention) Ordinance—15 of 1907,	1	1	Forgery Ordinance—4 of 1865,— Forgery of Deeds, Wills, and Bills of Exchange, (Sections 22-28),	25	26
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,— Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin, (Sections 3-12),	9	9	Demanding property upon forged instruments, (Section 39),	3	4
Offences relating to the King's foreign coin (Sections 15-20),	3	3	Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	353	1,769
Common Law Offences,	51	65	Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,— Contraventions of and Offences under, ..	6	6
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,— Contraventions of,	30	30	Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s Ordinance—6 of 1908,— Contraventions of,	1	2
Defences (Sketching Prevention) Ordinance—1 of 1895,— Offences under,	4	5	Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915,	95	102
<i>Carried forward</i> ,	217	247	Interpretation Ordinance—31 of 1911,	3	3
			<i>Carried forward</i> ,	877	2,338

LIST OF OFFENCES, ETC.,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,	877	2,338	<i>Brought forward</i>	5,942	8,288
Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865.—			Piracy Prevention Ordinance—23 of 1914,	5	5
Simple Larceny,	886	953	Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,—		
Larceny of things attached to or growing on land,			Offences under,	16	16
(Sections 22—28),	106	124	Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,—		
Larceny from the person and similar Offences,			Contraventions of and Offences under,	44	45
(Sections 29—37),	198	239	Post Office Amendment Ordinance—17 of 1915,	16	16
Sacrilege Burglary and house breaking. (Secs. 38—47),	71	84	Prison Ordinance—4 of 1899,—		
Larceny in dwelling-houses. (Sections 48—49),	38	49	Contraventions of Rules made thereunder,	2	2
„ in ships, wharves, &c., („ 50—53),	10	10	Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,—		
„ or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c.,			Offences under,	40	43
(Sections 54—60),	18	21	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,—		
Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74),	16	17	Contraventions of Part II, (Sections 8—95),	229	239
Obtaining property by false pretences, (Secs. 75—78),	35	37	„ „ „ III, („ 96—235),	167	170
Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87),	82	120	Failure to comply with B. A. Notice,	30	30
Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,—			„ „ „ S. B. „ under the Ord.,	33	33
Contraventions of and Offences under,	1,265	1,279	„ „ „ „ „ By- laws made thereunder,	4	4
„ „ Regulations made thereunder,	777	786	Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder,	54	55
Liquors Consolidation Ordinance—9 of 1911,—			„ „ „ Regulations made thereunder,	4	4
Contraventions of and Offences under Part I,			Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1876,—		
(Sections 3—40),	22	22	Offences under,	16	17
Contraventions of and Offences under Part II,			Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909,	2	3
(Sections 41—73),			Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,—		
Contraventions of and Offences under Part III,			Offences under Part III, (Sections 7—17),	240	245
(Sections 74—96),	6	7	Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	1	1
Live Stock Import and Export Regulation Ordinance—			River Steamers Ordinance—6 of 1895,—		
15 of 1903,—			Offences under,	1	3
Contraventions of Rules and Regulations made			Rogue and Vagabond—5 Geo. IV, c. 83,	62	67
thereunder,	3	4	Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896,—		
Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,—			Offences under,	11	11
Offences under,	557	737	Servants Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,—		
Malay States (Fugitive Criminals) Surrender Ordinance—			Offences under,	7	8
4 of 1903,—			Small Tenements Recovery Ordinance—10 of 1897,—		
Proceedings under,	1	1	Proceedings under,	8	8
Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865,—			Societies Ordinance—47 of 1911,	3	20
Injuries to crops, trees & vegetable productions,			Special Police Reserve Ordinance—27 of 1914,	2	2
(Sections 16—23),	2	3	Stamp Ordinance—16 of 1901,—		
Injuries to fences, (Section 24),	1	2	Offences under,	162	162
Injuries to cattle and other animals (Sections 31—32),	1	1	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,—		
Injuries to ships, (Sections 33—40),	1	1	Offences under,	10	15
Miscellaneous injuries, (Sections 42—44),	21	24	Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,—		
Married Women (Maintenance in Case of Desertion)			Nuisances, Trespasses and similar Offences,		
Ordinance—10 of 1905,—			(Sections 3—21),	2,904	3,032
Proceedings under,	5	5	Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35),	197	345
Merchant Shipping Ordinance—10 of 1899,—			Possession of stolen goods, („ 36—41),	290	306
Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI,			Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions,		
(Sections 21—30),	10	10	(Sections 42—51),	4	5
Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	3	3	Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916,	51	53
Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,—			Trading with the Enemy Ordinance—23 of 1914,	7	7
Contraventions of and Offences under,	21	21	Trading with the Enemy 2nd Amendment Ord.,—22 of 1915,	4	...
Military Stores (Prohibition of Exportation) Ordinance—			Travellers Restriction Ordinance—19 of 1915,	10	10
1 of 1862,—			Uniforms Ordinance—4 of 1895,—		
Contraventions of,	3	3	Contraventions of,	1	1
Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,—			Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897,—		
Offences under,	69	72	Proceedings under,	16	23
Naval Stores Ordinance (Hongkong)—4 of 1875,—			Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,—		
Contraventions of,	18	18	Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	4,050	4,319
Offences against the Person Ordinance—2 of 1865,—			Water Works Ordinance—16 of 1903,—		
Homicide, (Sections 2—9),	9	16	Offences under,	18	20
Attempt to murder, (Sections 10—14),	3	3	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,—		
Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c.,			Contraventions of and Offences under,	154	154
(Sections 16—31),	22	31	Wild Birds and Game Preservation Ord.,—6 of 1885,—		
Assaults, (Sections 32—43),	373	531	Contraventions of and Offences under,	8	9
Forceful taking or detention of persons, (Secs. 44—45),	14	22	Undecided Cases,	72	72
Abominable offences, (Sections 50—51),	1	1			
Opium Ordinance—23 of 1909,—					
Contraventions of Part I (Sections 5—18),	62	67			
„ „ „ II („ 19—34),	265	570			
„ „ „ III („ 35—62),	8	4			
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,—					
Contraventions of,	40	30			
Peace Preservation Ordinance—10 of 1886,—					
Offences under Part I,	1	1			
Peak Tramway Ordinance—2 of 1883,	5	5			
Pharmacy Ordinance—12 of 1908,	11	11			
Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance—9 of 1916,	4	4			
Piers Ordinance—11 of 1899,—					
Contraventions of,	1	1			
<i>Carried forward</i> ,	5,942	8,288	<i>Total</i> , ..	14,897	17,868

2.—ABSTRACT of CASES under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during the Year 1916.

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.					TOTAL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
			Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.				Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H. E. the Governor.		Ordered to find Security.						Summons for Defendants.	Summons for Witnesses.	Notices of Re-hearing.	Warrants.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				M.	F.		Arrest.	Search.	Distress.	For entering Gambling Houses.	Magistrates' Orders.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Assaults and other offences against the person,	462	647	246	26	151	14	37	2	154	11	4	2	8	..	600	55

TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES,17,868

Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

3.—RETURN of PUNISHMENTS in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year 1916.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gambling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or prædial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines,	12,441	212	12	1,391	90	1,750	6	8,996
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	1,519	48	2	150	62	640	...	617
Peremptory Imprisonment,	635	55	4	1	385	8	...	182
Whipping,	118	6	...	...	65	40	...	7
Solitary Confinement,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks,	599	1	...	...	538	...	...	61
Sentenced to House of Detention,	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Bound over with or without Sureties,	353	205	...	2	34	17	...	95
TOTAL,	15,678	527	18	1,544	1,174	2,455	6	9,965

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1907-1916.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																							
Years	Total number of cases.	Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.			Escaped.	Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.			Undecided.		Total number of defendants.	
										To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.													
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1907, ...	13,414	15,533	732	2,563	160	105	3	47	...	403	77	...	...	...	...	4	1	87	1	18,742	974
1908, ...	10,555	11,473	906	2,781	246	86	1	13	...	297	108	...	...	...	1	2	3	43	6	14,696	1,270
1909, ...	10,771	11,668	991	2,670	303	117	6	24	...	562	229	...	...	...	1	4	...	73	12	15,119	1,541
1910, ...	11,688	12,880	741	3,655	278	198	23	27	1	358	105	...	...	...	3	4	...	123	5	17,248	1,153
1911, ...	10,471	11,000	482	2,832	217	187	23	23	...	391	59	1	1	...	...	2	...	45	6	14,482	787
Total,...	56,899	62,554	3,852	14,501	1,264	693	56	134	1	2,011	578	1	1	...	5	16	4	371	30	80,287	5,725		
Average per Year, }	11,379.8	12,510.8	770.4	2,900.2	240.8	138.6	11.2	26.8	.2	402.2	115.6	.2	.2	...	1	3.2	.8	74.2	.6	16,057.4	1,145		
1912, ...	13,450	15,945	877	3,027	329	157	6	5	1	451	119	...	4	...	...	7	...	16	...	19,612	1,332
1913, ...	14,218	19,856	641	2,559	181	169	24	25	8	415	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	23,046	952
1914, ...	11,192	12,890	267	2,401	115	116	2	18	...	296	22	2	...	...	...	3	...	63	...	15,789	406
1915, ...	12,563	12,788	305	2,056	111	149	10	7	...	272	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	15,320	446
1916, ...	15,057	14,881	455	2,233	96	116	4	10	...	313	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	17,625	595
Total,...	66,180	76,360	2,545	12,276	832	707	46	65	9	1,747	298	2	4	...	...	10	...	221	1	91,392	3,731
Average per Year, }	13,236	15,272.0	509.0	2,455.2	166.4	141.4	9.2	13.0	1.8	349.4	59.6	.4	.8	...	...	2.0	...	44.2	.2	18,278.4	746.2
Grand Total for the 10 Years, }	123,079	138,914	6,397	26,777	2,036	1,400	192	199	10	3,758	876	3	5	...	5	26	4	592	31	171,679	9,456		
Average per Year, }	12,307.9	13,891.4	639.7	2,677.7	203.6	140	10.2	19.9	1	375.8	87.6	.3	.5	...	.5	2.6	.4	59.2	3.1	17,167.9	945.6

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty,	1	2	23	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences, .....	...	...	538	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	1	2	561	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine,	307	...	...	...	...	307	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety,	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Peremptory imprisonment, Bound over with or without sureties,	21	...	...	...	...	17	4	...
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded,	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Total,	345	...	...	...	...	341	4	...

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1907,	145	217	12	1	...	180	7	1	...	...	16	...
1908,	325	541	53	5	1	424	15	2	...	...	41	...
1909,	303	732	19	4	1	634	38	5	...	...	31	...
1910,	95	198	5	...	1	128	45	1	...	...	18	...
1911,	235	356	18	...	...	176	3	25	...	...	13	...
Total,	1,103	2,044	107	10	3	1,542	108	34	...	...	119	...
1912, ..	487	816	18	6	7	413	3	21	...	...	28	...
1913,	435	699	70	5	3	583	1	4	...	...	33	...
1914,	477	1,050	234	7	1	743	1	5	...	...	55	...
1915,	470	922	52	17	1	775	...	18	...	...	59	...
1916,	341	593	33	6	3	509	...	13	...	...	29	...
Total,	2,210	4,080	411	41	15	3,023	8	61	...	...	204	...
Average of { 1st period, }	220.6	408.8	21.4	2.0	.6	308.4	21.6	6.8	...	...	23.8	...
Average of { 2nd period, }	442.0	816.0	82.2	8.2	3.0	604.6	1.6	12.2	...	...	40.8	...

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES REPORTED DURING THE 10 YEARS ENDING 1916, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS ARRESTED, CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED.

YEAR.	Murder.			Robbery.			Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.			Assault with Intent to Rob.			Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.			Piracy.			Unlawful Possession.			Larceny.			Felonies not already given.			All Serious Offences.									
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.							
1907,	14	16	8	24	32	17	13	30	357	44	5	49	5	5	5	109	67	52	119	321	331	55	386	2,235	1,016	254	1,270	223	96	52	148	3,306	1,592	439	2,031		
1908,	15	10	7	17	51	16	22	35	409	51	9	60	5	7	7	114	100	27	127	297	254	94	348	2,134	878	309	1,187	217	107	27	134	3,242	1,423	495	1,918		
1909,	9	3	10	13	62	42	18	60	374	29	19	48	6	3	4	81	67	29	96	209	190	55	245	2,407	857	363	1,220	197	64	39	103	3,345	1,255	534	1,789		
1910,	19	4	14	18	100	29	35	61	486	19	11	30	12	2	...	2	109	82	55	137	248	226	59	285	2,420	830	294	1,124	214	65	28	93	3,608	1,257	496	1,753	
1911,	11	...	3	3	101	29	35	64	450	51	8	59	19	9	3	12	97	80	43	123	278	255	79	337	2,369	806	337	1,143	258	62	131	3,583	1,302	570	1,872		
Total....	68	33	42	75	316	133	123	256	2,076	194	52	246	47	26	4	30	510	396	206	602	1,353	1,259	342	1,601	11,565	4,387	1,557	5,944	1,119	401	208	669	17,064	6,829	2,534	9,563	
1912,	16	5	13	18	129	45	36	81	481	39	14	53	16	5	5	10	113	88	71	159	540	520	91	611	2,769	1,143	351	1,494	207	66	40	106	4,275	1,911	622	2,533	
1913,	14	4	11	15	92	25	14	39	472	48	15	63	12	7	2	9	146	121	68	189	388	376	96	472	2,095	837	216	1,053	229	89	34	123	3,450	1,508	457	1,965	
1914,	14	...	12	12	40	11	20	31	455	54	15	69	9	11	1	12	69	47	38	85	4	312	279	86	365	1,891	700	230	930	192	92	51	143	2,983	1,194	457	1,651
1915,	13	2	6	8	70	23	18	41	401	48	22	70	5	6	...	6	57	36	35	71	281	234	65	299	2,059	864	182	1,046	237	115	82	197	3,123	1,328	410	1,738	
1916,	12	3	5	8	65	31	15	46	422	40	14	54	...	...	...	...	58	45	17	62	337	303	70	373	2,400	998	255	1,253	225	88	77	165	4,519	1,503	453	1,961
Total....	69	14	47	61	396	135	103	238	2,231	229	80	309	42	29	8	37	443	337	229	566	7	1,855	1,712	408	2,120	11,214	4,542	1,234	5,776	1,990	450	284	734	17,860	7,449	2,399	9,848
Average of 1st period, (1907-1911).....	13.6	6.6	8.4	15.0	69.2	26.6	21.6	51.2	416.2	38.8	10.4	49.2	9.4	5.2	8	6.0	109.0	79.2	41.2	120.4	...	270.6	251.8	68.4	320.2	2313.0	877.4	311.4	1188.8	223.8	80.2	41.6	121.8	3416.8	1355.8	506.8	1872.6
Average of 2nd period, (1912-1916).....	13.8	2.8	9.4	12.2	79.2	27.0	20.6	47.6	446.2	45.8	16.0	61.8	8.4	5.8	1.6	7.4	88.6	67.4	45.8	113.2	1.4	371.6	342.4	81.6	424.0	2242.8	908.4	216.8	1155.2	218.6	90.0	56.8	146.8	3470.0	1480.8	479.8	1969.6

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1916, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1907,	1,119	1,708	163	1,871	315	2,498	37	2,535	5,177	5,785	315	6,100	118	1,505	8,234	9,991	515	10,506
1908,	932	1,392	203	1,595	302	2,234	89	2,323	4,265	4,888	410	5,298	69	752	6,320	8,514	702	9,216
1909,	946	1,319	217	1,536	314	2,303	101	2,407	4,288	4,979	534	5,513	48	878	6,474	8,601	855	9,456
1910,	643	835	210	1,045	423	2,774	296	3,070	3,917	4,813	605	5,418	45	1,153	6,181	8,422	1,111	9,538
1911,	603	820	160	980	355	2,407	143	2,550	3,736	4,150	628	4,778	36	976	5,706	7,377	931	8,308
Total,	4,243	6,074	953	7,027	1,709	12,216	669	12,885	21,383	24,615	2,492	27,107	316	5,264	32,915	42,905	4,114	47,019
1912,	752	1,033	146	1,179	538	2,950	204	3,154	5,440	7,734	642	8,376	55	1,600	8,385	11,717	992	12,709
1913,	615	827	91	918	766	4,489	168	4,657	5,635	8,453	700	9,153	56	1,489	8,561	13,769	959	14,728
1914,	479	657	126	783	521	2,564	279	2,843	3,622	4,364	537	4,901	55	1,157	5,834	7,585	942	8,527
1915,	474	591	165	756	370	2,129	185	2,314	4,365	4,765	472	5,237	60	1,068	6,337	7,485	822	8,307
1916,	472	662	42	704	375	1,856	250	2,086	5,668	5,997	444	6,441	35	1,250	7,800	8,495	736	9,231
Total,	2,592	3,770	570	4,340	2,570	13,968	1,086	15,054	24,730	31,313	2,795	34,108	261	6,561	36,917	49,051	4,451	53,502
Average of 1st period,	848.6	1214.8	190.6	1,405.4	341.8	2,443.2	133.8	2,577.0	4,276.6	4,923.0	498.4	5,421.4	63.2	1,052.8	6583.0	8581.0	822.8	9,403.8
Average of 2nd period,	518.4	754.0	114.0	868.0	514.0	2,793.6	217.2	3,010.8	4,946.0	6,262.6	559.0	6821.6	52.2	1,312.8	7383.4	9810.2	890.2	10,700.4

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1916.

WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEKLY.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1916.						1916.					
January 2	5	1	583	36	625	July 2	11	...	633	27	671
" 9	6	1	577	37	621	" 9	11	1	628	28	668
" 16	4	1	586	33	624	" 16	12	1	630	29	672
" 23	4	1	573	29	607	" 23	14	1	614	24	653
" 30	3	1	577	28	609	" 30	11	2	598	26	635
February 6	2	1	564	26	593	August 6	11	...	588	27	626
" 13	3	1	562	25	591	" 13	11	...	600	28	639
" 20	2	1	555	28	586	" 20	13	...	620	30	663
" 27	3	1	551	26	581	" 27	9	...	626	30	665
March 5	3	1	533	25	562	September 3	3	...	617	36	656
" 12	3	1	518	27	549	" 10	2	...	620	32	654
" 19	3	1	552	26	582	" 17	2	...	631	33	666
" 26	5	1	559	29	594	" 24	3	...	627	28	658
April 2	4	1	544	27	576	October 1	3	...	618	33	654
" 9	3	1	567	27	598	" 8	4	...	615	32	651
" 16	4	1	573	29	606	" 15	5	...	613	33	651
" 23	2	...	572	31	605	" 22	4	...	613	37	654
" 30	2	...	551	32	585	" 29	3	...	622	38	663
May 7	2	...	573	34	609	November 5	2	...	652	38	692
" 14	2	...	583	34	619	" 12	3	...	641	36	680
" 21	3	...	604	33	640	" 19	3	...	628	34	665
" 28	4	...	623	31	658	" 26	3	...	630	35	668
...	...	...	...	...	...	December 3	2	...	596	36	634
June 4	16	...	620	30	666	" 10	4	...	607	39	650
" 11	15	...	629	28	672	" 17	4	...	598	39	641
" 18	15	...	622	23	660	" 24	4	...	586	41	631
" 25	15	...	642	24	681	" 31	3	...	568	43	614

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1907 to 1916.

MONTHS.	1907.			1908.			1909.			1910.			1911.			1912.			1913.			1914.			1915.			1916.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January,	16	15	445	4	18	477	6	9	512	12	14	508	13	16	526	7	9	637	13	10	723	15	12	586	10	15	546	5	13	602
February, ...	16	14	457	7	24	484	5	12	514	11	18	523	11	16	522	8	12	665	16	11	706	15	12	593	8	11	576	3	11	579
March,	19	16	423	8	22	483	9	11	532	9	17	489	13	16	537	7	12	642	11	12	565	12	12	541	9	9	586	4	13	558
April,	14	19	466	10	16	464	9	11	568	11	18	516	10	14	523	9	16	628	9	12	672	10	13	581	9	8	577	3	13	585
May,	19	12	508	11	16	447	12	12	589	11	16	517	10	13	535	10	15	639	14	13	734	15	12	578	6	8	544	3	14	614
June,	20	14	534	15	18	406	12	10	588	10	18	527	11	17	568	9	15	683	15	11	752	9	11	579	6	8	562	15	14	647
July,	15	16	537	13	17	390	7	10	545	9	29	540	11	12	598	10	11	699	13	11	704	9	10	515	7	15	556	12	9	644
August,	15	19	465	14	16	357	8	33	539	11	20	518	11	11	599	11	10	637	14	11	677	10	9	510	7	14	581	11	9	631
September, ...	15	19	445	9	14	386	9	43	514	9	17	510	10	12	599	8	11	725	14	13	664	11	48	536	8	14	588	3	8	651
October,	17	22	434	6	14	412	13	16	499	9	15	509	10	13	621	11	11	762	13	12	622	13	67	572	8	12	577	4	9	643
November, ...	15	21	458	6	12	495	11	13	505	9	14	533	10	13	592	10	11	755	11	15	628	14	45	534	8	14	589	3	7	668
December, ...	10	19	456	5	11	479	9	12	510	11	15	538	7	11	626	10	10	683	11	15	577	15	114	550	6	12	609	8	10	629
TOTAL,	191	206	5,628	108	198	5,280	110	192	6,415	122	211	6,228	127	164	6,846	110	143	8,155	154	146	8,124	148	365	6,695	92	140	6,891	69	130	7,451
AVERAGE,	16	17	469	9	16	440	9	16	535	10	18	519	11	14	570	9	12	680	13	12	677	12	30	558	8	12	574	6	11	621

E.=Europeans. I.=Indians. C.=Chinese.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1916.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1916.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1916.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	64	2,440	80.8	7	1	32	15	8	2,368	...	...	135	3.1	3.1	29.2	366
Females ...	22	582	10.3	10	2	...	1	1	494	...	...	60	.5	2.0	22.1	150

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	49	31½	13	14	1,433	14	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	10	1,433	10	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	1,814	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	1,814	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	1,814	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	1,814	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	4,678	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	2,302	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	10	1,818	10	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	14	1,299	14	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	14	1,890	14	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,894	14	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	14	1,707	14	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	14	1,707	14	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	3,200	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	3,257	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	2	3,179	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	14	1,188	14	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	19½	15½	14	1,204	14	683	584½	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1916.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1916.	Number admit- ted during the year 1916.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1916.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1916.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	...	40	1.56	...	...	10	3	...	36	...	...	4	5.3	14.2	10.7	162
Females ...	1	160	8.16	2	1	...	4	2	158	...	...	3	21.3	18.2	4.7	120

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
No. 1. Private.	20'-0"	15'-0"	16'-0"	1	4,800	...	147'-0"	117'-0"	No.	No.	None.	None.	
No. 2. Private.	24'-3"	20'-0"	16'-0"	3	2,587	...	183'-0"	147'-4"	"	"	"	"	
No. 3. Private.	26'-0"	17'-6"	16'-0"	3	2,427	...	200'-6"	177'-10"	"	"	"	"	
No. 4. Private.	17'-6"	14'-0"	16'-0"	1	3,920	...	109'-3"	89'-0"	"	"	"	"	
No. 5. Children's Ward.	40'-0"	20'-0"	16'-0"	8	1,600	...	404'-3"	324'-2"	"	"	"	"	
No. 6. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,578	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 7. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,578	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 8. Isolation Ward.	17'-0"	14'-3"	12'-6"	1	3,028	...	73'-6"	58'-11"	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1916.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1916.	Number admit- ted during the year 1916.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1916.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1916.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males. ....	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	4	303	5.4	2	1	1	2	2	296	...	...	7	1.9	6.6	11.8	51

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	1,840'-8"	4	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	1,840'-8"	4	168	168	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	3,745'-10"	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	3,745'-10"	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	1,265'-9"	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1916.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1916.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1916.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	25	8	1	*1	3	1	1	19	...	...	6	6.0	15.6	7.7	45
Females....	...	8	1	*1	*1	...	*1	*1	8	...	...	...	...	10.0	9.2	27

* When hospital is occupied.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	2,645'-8"	2	126	126	No.	No.	No.	No.	Commode System in use, Commode being placed in bath-room.
2	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	1,245'-0"	4	221	221	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	1,205'-5"	5	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-6"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	2,660'-0"	2	126	126	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	26'-6"	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	7,280'-0"	2	95	95	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-6"	14'-0"	1	5,320'-0"	2	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1916.	Daily average number during 1916.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1916.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1916.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males	165	13.9	9	4	...	...	16	23	31	5	34.2	19.11	148.5
Females	52	6.5	4	...	...	...	7	11	14	1	16.0	19.39	201.0
TOTAL...	217	20.4	13	4	...	...	23	34	45	6	50.2	38.50	349.5

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex of deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a post mortem examination was held.
44	46	Male.	Thin.	Acute Mania.	12-2-1915	Acute Mania.	No.	Yes.
119	38	"	"	"	18-5-1915	"	"	No.
141	45	"	"	"	23-9-1916	Apoplexy.	"	"
189	43	Female.	"	"	1-7-1916	Mania.	"	"
216	22	Male.	"	"	8-11-1916	"	"	"
193	22	"	"	"	27-9-1916	"	"	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The Number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	The average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	None.	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms }	Six.	44,459	3,456	1,852.46			641
Single rooms	Twenty-four.	26,613	2,183	1,108.87			287

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—(I.) lavatories?

(II.) baths?

(III.) latrines?

What is the system of sewerage?

Answers.

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.

Four.

Four.

None.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint.
The number of times resorted to	Six.
The number of persons subject to	Six.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.....	Six hours.

*Questions.**Answers.*

In reference to the above table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained.

Medical Officer.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.

Strait Jacket.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

One wardboy was reported for striking a patient and he was reprimanded.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?

None.

(II.) By other Patients ?

One.

(III.) By Attendants ?

None.

OCCUPATION.

*Questions.**Answers.*

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing court

ACRES. R. P.

0 0 273

(II.) and other grounds

} Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?

Confined to Airing Courts.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.

They are supplied with books and games.

How many religious services were held in 1916 ?

None.

What was the average attendance ?

„

In what building, and how many could it contain ?

„

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1916.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male,	None.	None.	None.
Female,	None.	None.	None.

I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?

Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.

What is the source of the water supply ?

Rain water from the public reservoirs.

What is the quality of the water ?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

A Bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.

III. What is the system of sewerage : and what the condition of the privies ?

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	None.	None.	.....
Of Surprise,	None.	Twenty.	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
 - (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
 - (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
- (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Dinner 1 p.m.

Supper 5 p.m.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's } or Wiseman's) .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „ { Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, } Cleaned 6oz., alternately) 3 { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm } Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „	{ Beef-steak, (Rump) Chicken, (Cleaned), or } Mutton Chop, alternately, .....8 oz. Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's)...4 „ Potatoes, .....8 „ Soup, { Barley, Pearl, .....1 „ { Beef or Mutton alternately, .....4 „ { Vegetables, Fresh, .....1½ „ Vegetables, Fresh, .....8 „	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's } or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „ { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm } Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon),¼ „
---	--	--

Low Diet.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's } or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „	Beef-tea, (Beef ½ lb), .....½ pint { Bread, (White Ruttonjee's or } Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's } or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. „ Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „
---	--	---

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

*Full Diet.**Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.*

Dhall,.....	4 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately),	4
Rice,.....	8 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized,	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Tea, (Chinese),.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "

Supper 4 p.m.

Chicken, Live,.....	8 oz.
Curry Stuff,.....	1 ct.
Flour, (Indian),	12 oz.
Ghee,	$1\frac{1}{2}$ "
Sugar, White Crystallized,.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint
Dhall,	4 oz.
Rice,	4 "
Tea, (Chinese),.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "

Chicken, (Live for Soup),.....	8 oz.
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Rice,	4 oz.

CHINESE.

*Full Diet.**Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.*

Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately),	2 "
Rice,	12 "
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Vegetables, Fresh,	4 "

Supper.—4 p.m.

Egg, Salt,.....	1
Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately),.....	2 oz.
Oil, Ground Nut,	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Rice,	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh,.....	4 "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.
Rice,	4 "
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ "

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint
Rice,.....	4 oz.
Sago,	2 "
Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 "

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	27	7
(II.) Quiet Chronic	52	27
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	7	4
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	1	1
Not Certified	86	25

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1916.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections	None.	None.	None.	20	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
2. Partial Inspections	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).

None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

One annual report by the Medical Officer.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease:—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism,	14	...
Epilepsy,	1	...
Imbecility,	2	...
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	5	...
Mania,	92	6
Melancholia,	8	...
Dementia,	15	...
Delusional Insanity,.....	2	...
Under Observation,	98	...

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers.			
	Number of cases.	In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....	...	{ 2 years and 105 days— Mania. 55 days—Dementia.	...	{ Nil.	{ Nil.	{ Nil.	{ Nil.
Plague,				
Typhus,.....				
Small-pox,	2		...				
Scarlatina,.....				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,				
Erysipelas,				
Pyæmia,				

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	3,058	Out of the General Colonial Revenue	For Members of Police Force and Civil Service, Merchants, Seamen, Board of Trade Patients, Destitutes, and Police cases, besides accidents. In addition, private patients are received.
Victoria, West,	Kennedy Town Hospital.		33	Do.	Under the charge of the Colonial Government.
Victoria, West,	Maternity Hospital.		302	Do.	Do.
Victoria, West,	The Government European and Chinese Lunatic Asylums.		237	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak,	Victoria Hospital for Women and Children.		201	Do.	Do. Opened in November, 1903.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital.		5,480	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community and by an endowment from the Special Fund.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		2,490	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Small-pox Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		175	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria,	Alice Memorial Hospital.		110	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,	Nethersole Hospital.		605	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		609	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,	Ho Miu Ling Hospital.		407	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,	The Matilda Hospital.		99	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati,.....	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 23rd April, 1911.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 20th September, 1909.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.*

(Not dealt with under the Societies Ordinance, 1911.)

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1096, 754 and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Bonham Road. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

Frauen Missions verein of Berlin, Bethesda Foundling Hospital, on Inland Lots Nos. 607 and 624, for Chinese.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin and Cochin-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24, and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society.—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875 ; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.*

(Not dealt with under the Societies Ordinance, 1911.)

Humane Society, for saving of life during typhoons.

Masonic Hall, Zetland Street.

Medical Association of the Everlasting Spring (Chinese only).

Pó Léung Kuk—Society for the Protection of Women and Children.

Union Church Literary Club—Thursdays at 9 p.m.

* A list of all existing societies whether registered or exempted from registration is published in the *Gazette* in April of each year under Section 5 of the Societies Ordinance, 1911, (Ordinance No. 47 of 1911).

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1916.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of January.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.		Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.			
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.		Daily Means.	7 a. 1 p. 9 p.							
											Dir. points, m.p.h.	Vel. points, m.p.h.				Dir. points, m.p.h.	Vel. points, m.p.h.	Dir. points, m.p.h.
1916.																		
Jan.																		
1	30.003	29.943	29.982	63.9	67.8	65.8	69.2	62.9	0.555	88	15	3	10	18	9	9.8	Slight fog.	
2	29.945	.924	.977	64.5	74.2	64.2	75.1	63.3	.530	80	...	...	10	15	8	34	6.1	Slight fog.
3	30.022	.992	30.025	63.1	66.9	64.8	68.6	61.9	.490	79	8	23	10	15	8	15	4.1	Slight fog.
4	.052	30.026	.094	65.5	72.9	65.8	73.7	64.0	.519	77	...	...	1	10	10	11	10.0	Slight fog.
5	.084	.112	.117	66.0	61.2	58.0	67.4	56.6	.488	88	8	4	1	10	1	14	10.0	Slight fog.
6	.057	.066	.052	56.6	58.0	58.8	61.1	54.9	.429	90	1	18	...	...	...	1	10.0	Slight fog.
7	.024	29.987	29.997	58.9	67.8	64.0	68.8	56.9	.456	79	1	2	1	6	22	2	8.3	Slight fog.
8	.009	.995	30.030	63.6	66.4	65.7	67.1	62.0	.534	86	9	2	11	13	9	12	9.4	Slight fog, Lightning.
9	.036	30.021	.059	65.0	65.3	67.8	69.7	64.6	.601	92	9	16	7	10	9	5	8.5	Slight fog.
10	.161	.184	.273	65.1	66.8	62.6	67.8	58.7	.478	77	3	14	2	5	6	8	9.4	Slight fog.
11	.345	.322	.348	55.7	60.8	55.3	62.9	53.0	.327	69	2	9	2	6	1	8	8.8	Slight fog.
12	.316	.261	.266	50.8	62.8	57.8	63.7	50.8	.297	62	2	4	1	7	5	3	2.6	Slight fog.
13	.294	.261	.269	56.0	62.8	59.3	63.7	55.0	.349	68	2	6	9	14	10	3	5.7	Haze.
14	.247	.199	.246	56.8	65.0	61.2	65.5	55.6	.295	56	2	2	2	7	32	15	1.7	Haze.
15	.256	.226	.250	51.8	60.2	59.2	62.7	51.4	.199	42	32	9	32	13	1	11	0.2	Slight fog.
16	.229	.219	.254	51.5	58.7	53.7	59.9	50.4	.189	43	1	14	9	12	13	4	...	Slight fog.
17	.200	.167	.184	53.3	62.2	56.7	63.0	52.2	.272	58	...	...	1	4	7	9	0.2	Slight fog.
18	.173	.162	.177	55.3	63.7	59.6	65.5	54.8	.321	62	5	7	10	7	9	13	0.5	Slight fog.
19	.156	.137	.133	57.4	63.2	60.3	63.9	56.7	.371	71	8	13	9	23	8	20	0.1	Slight fog.
20	.072	.041	.005	58.7	62.7	61.4	63.1	57.8	.397	74	8	17	9	21	9	19	0.7	Slight fog.
21	29.964	29.948	29.927	62.7	68.2	64.3	68.4	61.6	.475	77	9	15	9	16	9	10	6.3	Haze, Slight fog.
22	.894	.894	.878	63.8	68.5	64.0	70.6	61.8	.545	86	9	12	9	7	5	8	4.1	Slight fog.
23	.978	30.087	30.251	60.1	54.9	44.0	63.7	41.8	.262	62	31	5	1	17	1	9	6.5	Slight fog.
24	30.281	.264	.260	39.9	47.2	49.7	51.2	39.3	.130	42	1	12	32	7	7	7	9.9	Slight fog.
25	.235	.211	.192	51.7	56.7	57.5	58.5	50.4	.241	55	7	17	10	19	10	6	6.4	Slight fog, Haze.
26	.157	.131	.116	57.7	63.5	59.3	65.6	56.6	.382	73	10	9	24	3	...	...	3.6	Slight fog.
27	.138	.094	.109	59.3	62.9	60.5	65.4	57.2	.428	80	11	7	9	23	8	12	0.1	Slight fog.
28	.115	.051	.063	58.7	67.9	61.5	68.4	57.8	.433	76	9	4	11	13	8	19	0.1	Slight fog.
29	.057	.003	.029	61.1	67.1	62.2	67.7	59.9	.436	77	8	11	10	15	7	24	3.5	Slight fog.
30	.064	.045	.064	59.8	62.7	60.5	63.6	58.6	.420	79	8	5	10	17	7	9	8.7	Slight fog.
31	.023	29.994	.003	57.7	63.9	59.3	66.0	56.0	.406	77	32	5	20	4	10	6	6.1	Haze.
Means	30.116	30.096	30.118	58.5	63.6	60.2	65.5	56.3	0.395	72	6.5	8.6	9.0	11.6	8.0	10.3	Sums.	4.075

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45 a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

1916.

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of February.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 3)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	1 p.			7 a.	Direction and Force.					
											Dir.	Vel.	Dir.				Vel.	Dir.	Vel.
	ins.	ins.	ins.					in.	%	points	m.p.h.	points	m.p.h.	(9-10).	ins.	
1916.																
Feb.																
1	30.022	30.013	30.005	56.5	63.7	60.3	55.3	0.380	73	3	4	10	10	12	7.8	
2	29.976	29.939	29.927	58.4	67.7	60.6	57.0	.401	73	7	8	12	14	15	1.2	
3	.918	.889	.885	59.0	63.1	60.7	57.9	.416	78	8	32	8	29	28	8.5	
4	.875	.841	.806	60.4	61.9	60.7	59.1	.462	86	8	31	8	28	33	10.0	0.070
5	.834	.836	.838	60.7	63.7	61.8	59.3	.487	89	8	35	9	26	22	9.3	0.530
6	.866	.844	.811	63.5	66.8	64.5	62.0	.496	84	9	19	9	24	14	9.5	0.030
7	.776	.783	.769	62.5	65.8	61.0	59.6	.517	92	23	2	8	17	8	9.9	
8	.790	.816	.867	59.7	60.6	58.7	57.5	.461	90	8	26	7	26	8	10.0	
9	.982	30.032	30.102	56.9	58.2	53.3	51.2	.335	75	2	12	2	10	2	10.0	0.035
10	30.137	.155	.143	51.7	56.7	56.4	50.5	.308	73	2	2	8	19	7	10.0	
11	.161	.139	.143	56.4	63.5	58.3	55.3	.351	71	2	3	30	3	22	10.0	
12	.142	.154	.215	56.7	58.8	52.9	51.4	.339	76	8	6	10	9	1	10.0	
13	.234	.208	.238	50.4	59.5	55.5	49.6	.258	61	32	7	19	3	1	5.4	
14	.273	.189	.152	49.7	58.6	55.7	49.4	.249	58	2	8	9	20	9	0.6	
15	.154	.100	.082	54.3	60.2	58.7	53.1	.324	68	8	18	10	18	8	7.1	
16	.124	.069	.068	57.8	65.2	59.9	56.6	.383	73	8	5	8	28	7	3.1	Haze.
17	.106	.052	.042	58.6	64.7	62.2	57.4	.437	80	9	19	8	22	8	3.8	Haze, Lunar corona.
18	.057	.011	29.984	59.6	63.2	61.7	58.1	.471	86	10	10	9	23	8	6.3	
19	.004	29.987	.924	60.2	64.9	63.2	59.6	.480	85	7	20	7	28	7	9.7	
20	29.933	.903	.903	59.6	65.7	63.7	58.4	.486	86	8	22	9	16	8	9.1	
21	.905	.893	.906	62.4	65.4	62.5	59.0	.501	88	8	18	10	23	8	9.7	0.005
22	.916	.879	.861	60.1	63.7	62.9	59.4	.479	88	8	24	7	24	10	9.9	
23	.862	.815	.793	61.9	66.5	64.3	60.9	.557	95	9	16	9	21	8	9.7	Slight fog.
24	.811	.809	.823	64.9	75.1	65.6	63.8	.621	96	8	19	6	12	9	9.4	Slight fog.
25	.892	.928	.979	62.7	66.8	56.7	53.0	.503	93	28	9	23	3	2	10.0	Slight fog.
26	30.049	30.017	.983	51.7	59.2	56.2	51.6	.347	79	2	12	2	3	5	10.0	
27	29.937	29.896	.847	57.9	58.8	57.7	56.4	.397	83	7	39	7	34	7	9.9	0.005
28	.785	.827	.969	59.5	62.8	58.4	54.1	.461	90	8	24	26	7	3	9.2	0.590
29	30.086	30.145	30.182	51.5	54.7	53.5	50.1	.241	60	1	10	1	8	3	8.5	
...	
...	
Means	29.986	29.971	29.974	58.1	62.9	59.6	56.1	0.419	80	8.2	15.9	9.1	17.5	8.4	8.2	Sums. 1.305

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

1916.

Month of March.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.											
						7 a.	1 p.			9 p.							
1916.	ins.	ins.	ins.	°	°	°	°	°	in.	%	Dir. points, m.p.h.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points	Vel. (0-10.)	Daily Means.		
Mar.																	
1	30.207	30.197	30.168	48.9	58.2	52.6	58.4	48.0	0.226	56	32	12	8	16	4	10.0	...
2	.134	.081	.050	51.5	58.7	57.7	60.0	49.7	.263	60	...	1	8	16	14	9.5	Haze.
3	29.970	29.966	.015	55.4	61.6	60.0	65.2	54.4	.403	78	...	1	25	6	14	9.7	Haze.
4	30.055	30.042	.061	60.8	63.9	62.6	64.6	60.3	.446	79	9	15	8	23	7	9.7	Haze.
5	.078	.087	.079	59.4	62.8	60.9	63.5	58.3	.416	77	7	29	9	18	15	7.2	Haze.
6	.029	29.972	29.924	58.3	61.7	61.8	62.3	58.3	.422	79	7	32	8	25	8	9.8	Haze.
7	29.912	.886	.882	60.6	64.6	63.6	66.7	59.5	.486	85	8	20	10	23	17	9.9	Haze.
8	.991	.989	30.008	58.6	59.8	58.7	64.1	57.6	.461	90	8	19	7	16	7	10.0	0.030
9	30.042	30.006	29.988	58.4	60.7	60.7	61.8	58.0	.421	81	7	32	8	31	7	10.0	...
10	29.937	29.909	.912	59.9	65.7	63.2	65.9	59.2	.499	88	9	17	19	3	3	10.0	Slight fog.
11	.955	.925	.920	60.9	58.7	60.0	63.8	57.8	.423	81	7	38	7	32	7	10.0	0.010
12	.932	.906	.926	59.0	61.9	62.7	64.0	58.4	.488	91	8	24	8	25	21	10.0	...
13	30.017	30.013	30.063	61.6	60.4	59.7	63.9	58.6	.495	92	9	18	7	32	7	10.0	Slight fog.
14	.088	.067	.096	58.0	59.7	56.7	60.4	56.7	.423	86	8	25	8	21	15	10.0	...
15	.046	.010	.043	56.9	60.8	59.5	61.7	56.0	.398	80	8	27	9	23	10	8.7	...
16	.056	.035	.079	58.5	64.1	59.8	64.6	57.6	.423	80	7	26	9	19	7	9.2	...
17	.083	.091	.118	57.8	57.9	57.1	59.1	55.9	.406	85	7	27	6	18	7	10.0	...
18	.101	.073	.055	55.8	58.7	57.1	58.7	55.6	.395	85	7	23	8	16	7	10.0	...
19	29.993	29.957	29.918	55.9	60.4	60.7	61.7	55.3	.431	87	8	31	8	21	9	10.0	Slight fog.
20	.901	.893	.890	60.3	60.1	60.7	61.2	58.7	.481	92	7	27	8	26	8	9.7	Slight fog.
21	30.076	30.086	30.160	58.7	64.3	61.2	64.4	59.5	.518	95	8	20	8	16	3	10.0	Slight fog.
22	.208	.219	.275	56.9	59.7	56.0	61.9	57.0	.403	78	2	8	1	5	7	10.0	...
23	.266	.278	.279	54.3	55.7	55.8	60.6	55.2	.361	76	6	10	1	7	10	10.0	...
24	.255	.178	.152	55.0	62.0	59.1	58.7	51.1	.289	65	4	8	2	9	10	8.8	...
25	.124	.083	.045	58.7	63.1	61.4	64.7	57.3	.295	47	9	13	8	13	14	2.4	...
26	.077	.052	.068	61.8	65.1	63.5	67.0	60.4	.398	68	9	22	9	16	27	10.0	Haze.
27	.054	.064	.038	61.7	61.5	62.5	63.4	61.1	.463	83	24	2	9	12	3	10.0	Slight fog.
28	29.979	29.944	29.923	60.6	63.1	64.2	64.2	59.7	.435	77	8	22	9	23	9	9.8	Thunderstorms.
29	.903	.836	.816	62.2	64.8	67.4	67.6	61.3	.518	85	9	18	8	22	8	9.9	Slight fog.
30	.802	.756	.787	66.4	78.6	73.2	79.1	65.7	.704	91	8	13	19	14	5	9.8	Thick fog.
Means	30.038	30.016	30.024	58.5	61.9	60.6	63.4	57.3	0.420	79	8.5	18.8	9.0	18.3	8.5	16.2	0.355

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

1916.

Long. 7^h. 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of April.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 5)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Ins.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	Daily Means.	Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Daily Means.		(0-10).	
1916.																		
Apr.																		
1	29.814	29.801	29.868	Ins.	68.1	65.6	60.6	71.7	60.6	0.520	81	...	1	32	11	8	17	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
2	.882	.923	.943		59.6	59.3	60.6	60.9	57.9	.460	89	8	30	9	18	8	22	Thunderstorms.
3	30.006	30.064	30.120		60.5	61.6	60.5	62.6	58.7	.469	89	30	2	3	4	1	2	Thunderstorms.
4	.151	.154	.198		59.5	62.6	60.6	64.6	58.0	.421	78	5	12	9	6	6	11	Thunderstorms.
5	.201	.217	.212		57.8	61.7	60.3	63.6	56.8	.321	62	1	9	7	7	10	9	Haze.
6	.172	.145	.136		59.2	65.1	62.6	66.2	58.0	.275	50	7	11	9	18	8	16	
7	.126	.103	.106		62.6	68.7	66.1	69.0	60.9	.370	59	11	16	10	25	10	20	
8	.052	.032	.011		66.7	71.5	68.4	73.4	64.5	.552	80	10	16	8	17	9	13	
9	29.977	29.958	29.943		67.7	73.5	70.5	73.8	66.3	.672	92	9	13	8	9	8	10	Thick fog.
10	.951	.967	30.028		68.6	72.7	67.4	76.5	65.4	.674	95	14	2	10	2	8	6	Thick fog, Thunderstorms.
11	30.039	30.063	.035		63.6	64.9	65.6	68.9	62.5	.517	82	8	23	10	21	9	16	Lunar Corona.
12	.045	.052	.008		65.7	70.8	68.6	74.0	64.4	.559	80	9	14	9	12	10	19	
13	29.998	29.987	29.972		70.0	76.1	70.8	78.3	67.7	.639	81	12	3	10	17	...	1	Dew, Slight fog.
14	.935	.936	.885		67.4	74.6	71.4	78.0	66.5	.679	90	9	9	27	6	29	2	Thick fog, Solar halo.
15	.873	.865	.874		69.6	78.6	73.7	81.2	68.2	.697	83	29	2	26	10	31	4	Slight fog.
16	.922	.938	.911		70.2	70.7	69.1	72.8	67.9	.671	90	9	6	9	24	8	14	Slight fog, Lunar Corona.
17	.897	.876	.840		69.7	75.1	71.1	79.0	67.9	.672	84	9	12	10	19	10	9	Slight fog.
18	.844	.824	.776		71.1	75.6	71.6	77.4	69.4	.705	88	9	10	9	8	9	7	Slight fog.
19	.774	.762	.769		70.6	72.6	73.6	78.6	70.4	.768	94	10	9	8	12	9	7	Slight fog.
20	.743	.734	.730		72.6	76.6	74.7	81.3	72.4	.817	93	9	10	9	8	9	8	Slight fog.
21	.750	.760	.770		74.1	77.6	75.0	79.6	72.9	.814	91	9	11	10	10	11	5	Slight fog.
22	.791	.818	.825		74.2	80.0	75.5	80.6	72.4	.801	89	10	13	8	14	9	5	Slight fog.
23	.805	.805	.807		74.5	83.6	75.4	85.3	72.8	.774	82	9	4	16	10	...	...	Slight fog.
24	.782	.774	.785		74.7	82.6	76.2	84.8	72.2	.737	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slight fog, Dew.
25	.807	.800	.819		74.0	80.4	76.6	81.7	73.0	.741	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	Slight fog.
26	.885	.903	.891		72.9	77.0	74.5	77.7	72.2	.737	86	8	18	11	20	7	12	Haze.
27	.881	.882	.867		72.9	72.8	73.6	74.0	72.3	.712	87	8	28	7	24	8	22	
28	.876	.830	.812		72.6	74.6	73.3	76.0	71.7	.751	91	8	18	8	18	9	11	Slight fog.
29	.808	.780	.768		73.7	82.5	78.7	82.8	72.8	.821	86	9	9	17	11	15	10	Slight fog.
30	.802	.817	.835		78.9	83.8	78.5	85.8	76.8	.853	82	17	7	17	11	8	8	
...
Means	29.919	29.920	29.918		68.8	73.1	70.2	75.3	67.1	0.640	83	9.6	10.4	13.4	9.8	7.4	Sums.	4.295

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of May.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 6)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	7 a. 1 p. 9 p.											
						Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.			Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.				
1916.																	
May.																	
1	29.861	29.875	29.891	79.1	82.6	77.4	84.7	76.1	89	0.889	13	7	9	8	8.5	ins. 0.695	Lightning.
2	.893	.909	.936	74.2	74.6	73.7	77.1	72.3	86	.726	6	23	8	29	8.4	...	
3	.957	.969	.955	70.6	72.6	73.2	75.2	70.0	79	.633	8	8	24	8	6.9	...	
4	.996	.974	.955	71.7	75.2	72.8	76.8	71.0	78	.647	7	19	10	22	5.3	...	
5	.972	.936	.909	72.1	77.7	73.6	78.8	71.4	80	.683	8	18	11	12	6.0	...	
6	.946	.886	.870	74.6	80.6	74.6	81.5	72.1	79	.723	11	8	11	16	3.0	...	
7	.870	.832	.847	74.1	84.4	77.7	86.6	71.2	76	.736	...	...	6	30	0.5	...	Dew, Haze.
8	.931	.931	.944	72.6	74.9	73.6	77.7	72.5	78	.659	7	36	7	28	7.0	...	
9	.949	.961	.941	73.7	77.6	74.3	79.8	72.0	79	.690	8	20	9	12	5.8	...	
10	.926	.904	.832	75.5	80.6	76.8	83.2	74.5	83	.787	10	3	10	12	5.0	...	
11	.853	.809	.787	76.8	82.6	77.9	84.6	73.9	81	.804	...	...	9	11	3.2	...	Slight fog.
12	.811	.827	.829	76.4	81.4	78.4	83.3	74.9	84	.824	10	2	10	26	4.2	...	Slight fog, Lunar corona.
13	.812	.801	.780	76.5	79.2	77.2	81.6	76.4	82	.797	8	17	8	25	7.6	...	
14	.740	.739	.727	77.4	78.6	77.7	80.3	75.9	87	.838	7	15	8	19	8.5	0.020	Lunar corona.
15	.717	.716	.765	77.5	82.6	77.7	83.9	75.8	83	.848	9	11	9	17	7.2	0.345	Lightning.
16	.813	.848	.890	76.3	80.4	74.8	80.5	73.9	88	.820	9	14	9	15	9.5	0.570	Thunder.
17	.877	.887	.898	77.6	79.2	80.1	81.3	74.4	90	.868	8	14	9	8	10.0	0.110	Thunderstorms.
18	.826	.806	.757	80.1	79.6	80.5	83.7	75.5	85	.867	16	12	...	16	9.8	0.055	Thunderstorms.
19	.707	.691	.624	80.0	81.0	80.5	82.4	73.7	89	.856	15	11	17	18	10.0	3.055	
20	.696	.708	.720	77.4	84.5	77.6	86.6	74.9	79	.804	27	12	24	9	7.9	0.020	Dew, Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
21	.728	.760	.766	78.6	77.7	74.6	82.3	73.9	90	.837	...	...	9	16	9.0	2.910	
22	.780	.822	.827	72.5	76.6	74.2	78.9	71.1	91	.778	8	23	10	18	10.0	1.250	
23	.822	.835	.783	75.4	75.8	77.1	77.8	72.7	88	.780	7	23	8	18	9.9	0.125	
24	.798	.805	.807	77.4	84.6	79.8	87.7	75.8	84	.872	9	3	19	9	6.7	0.045	Slight fog, Unusual Visibility, [Lightning.
25	.833	.822	.835	78.3	85.6	80.6	88.0	76.9	83	.883	...	...	9	...	...	...	Slight fog.
26	.852	.822	.823	80.7	84.9	80.6	88.2	77.9	79	.863	9	2	24	9	5.7	...	Dew, Lightning.
27	.810	.771	.749	79.9	86.6	81.8	88.9	78.4	77	.857	...	...	1	25	3.7	...	Lightning, Slight fog.
28	.731	.714	.739	80.6	87.8	82.2	90.5	78.3	78	.890	...	...	1	23	2.0	...	Lightning, Dew.
29	.724	.719	.735	81.5	87.6	82.6	90.3	78.6	78	.893	...	...	24	10	6.7	...	Lightning, Slight fog, Solar halo.
30	.761	.758	.761	80.3	84.7	79.6	85.7	78.3	80	.858	...	...	1	25	7.8	...	Lightning, Thunder.
31	.752	.782	.749	77.9	76.1	79.1	80.5	75.4	91	.876	12	4	9	8	9.6	0.055	Thunderstorms, Slight fog.
Means	29.831	29.827	29.820	76.7	80.6	77.4	82.9	74.5	83	0.803	9.3	10.8	10.8	10.5	6.7	Sums. 12.935	

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.
Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

1916.

Month of June.

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s 8 E.
Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 7)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Mnx.	Min.	Daily Means.			Direction and Force.							
									7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Dir. Vel.	Dir. Vel.			Dir. Vel.
1916.																
June.	ins.	ins.	ins.			ins.		%	points m.p.h.	points, m.p.h.	points, m.p.h.	points, m.p.h.	(0-10).	ins.		
1	29.737	29.723	29.619	74.6	74.4	75.9	0.839	95	6	10	7	13	7	10.0	9.125	Thunderstorms.
2	.491	.532	.539	75.1	74.8	77.1	.849	94	15	38	14	18	8	10.0	8.380	
3	.573	.635	.671	75.9	74.0	78.5	.838	93	18	13	22	20	20	10.0	1.975	Lightning.
4	.707	.707	.702	74.6	72.9	78.4	.879	91	31	4	...	1	9	10.0	1.100	Slight fog, Lightning.
5	.682	.685	.700	80.3	75.6	79.5	.888	88	19	17	19	15	16	9.9	1.240	Thunderstorms.
6	.626	.644	.656	81.3	78.0	81.6	.905	85	18	18	19	17	18	10.0	0.305	Thunderstorms.
7	.615	.634	.656	82.2	75.9	77.5	.912	87	21	12	20	16	30	10.0	1.390	Thunderstorms.
8	.646	.689	.705	76.6	71.5	72.6	.776	88	10	7	6	5	5	10.0	0.470	Thunderstorms, Lunar halo, Rainbow.
9	.705	.725	.749	73.8	72.2	74.6	.755	90	5	16	7	16	7	10.0	1.510	Lightning.
10	.704	.698	.688	76.3	74.9	75.6	.811	90	7	25	7	23	7	10.0	0.460	
11	.673	.621	.583	76.6	75.8	78.6	.814	83	7	19	8	24	7	9.6	0.175	
12	.531	.535	.523	76.3	75.2	78.6	.852	87	9	23	8	20	8	8.3	0.670	
13	.496	.506	.512	79.1	77.5	79.8	.860	83	6	15	8	29	8	7.9	0.195	Lunar corona, Rainbow.
14	.517	.539	.565	80.6	78.8	80.0	.901	85	9	12	9	16	10	7.9	...	
15	.561	.572	.566	79.4	78.6	80.7	.914	86	10	7	9	14	10	8.2	0.025	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Lunar corona.
16	.565	.556	.590	79.8	77.4	80.1	.920	86	7	3	9	10	7	8.3	0.665	Solar halo, Lunar corona.
17	.597	.608	.636	77.9	77.3	78.4	.905	88	10	10	9	17	7	9.3	0.310	
18	.659	.688	.709	78.2	76.4	78.6	.831	85	6	21	7	23	9	9.9	0.260	Solar halo.
19	.706	.694	.695	78.5	77.4	79.6	.885	88	8	19	9	18	10	8.3	...	
20	.641	.615	.622	80.7	77.9	80.4	.897	83	7	4	15	10	15	8.4	...	Lunar halo, Dew, Lightning.
21	.604	.587	.589	81.2	78.8	81.0	.913	85	14	6	14	7	11	7.7	0.145	Lightning.
22	.581	.567	.588	81.6	77.8	80.7	.913	86	7	14	8	15	11	8.6	0.210	Rainbow.
23	.597	.605	.634	79.2	75.1	77.6	.873	88	11	29	13	21	14	9.8	1.800	
24	.630	.658	.704	76.1	76.1	79.7	.841	86	16	20	17	24	16	9.6	1.455	
25	.743	.780	.764	80.0	77.0	80.7	.841	80	17	21	20	20	17	9.5	0.210	Solar halo.
26	.759	.755	.737	77.9	76.7	81.4	.828	77	17	13	19	17	17	7.8	0.070	
27	.702	.690	.673	80.6	79.0	81.8	.843	76	18	18	20	16	18	8.2	0.015	
28	.699	.711	.735	81.6	79.6	82.4	.870	77	20	20	20	18	18	8.6	0.020	
29	.802	.820	.827	82.0	80.3	82.4	.885	79	18	9	17	8	17	8.1	...	
30	.843	.855	.821	81.3	78.8	80.9	.860	77	16	6	17	11	11	4.0	...	
...
Means	29.646	29.655	29.658	78.6	81.2	79.2	0.863	86	13.8	15.0	13.9	16.1	11.4	8.9	Sums. 32.180	

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Direction and Force.										
						7 a.	1 p.			9 p.						
1916.																
July.																
1	29.826	29.810	29.806	78.9	86.0	81.6	87.4	77.4	0.856	77	...	1	10	11	10	Dew.
2	.819	.830	.829	81.4	85.5	81.2	85.9	79.3	.887	80	11	3	10	23	2	Dew.
3	.809	.832	.822	80.7	86.1	81.4	87.1	78.2	.876	79	10	4	9	13	8	
4	.783	.790	.782	81.5	85.2	82.0	86.2	80.0	.924	83	10	4	8	15	10	Rainbow.
5	.749	.750	.742	82.6	87.2	82.3	87.5	80.3	.906	79	9	13	10	20	10	Solar halo, Rainbow.
6	.711	.731	.745	81.0	85.8	80.6	87.2	75.6	.886	82	10	13	16	12	12	Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
7	.757	.770	.776	80.4	84.2	80.4	86.0	77.3	.877	83	18	10	16	16	20	Thunderstorms.
8	.740	.730	.746	77.9	80.6	76.1	82.8	75.4	.870	89	16	16	18	18	15	Thunderstorms.
9	.739	.763	.791	74.6	81.4	81.8	83.2	73.5	.855	87	20	4	19	12	20	Thunderstorms.
10	.765	.800	.801	79.4	82.6	81.4	83.7	75.1	.853	82	16	10	19	22	15	Slight fog, Lightning.
11	.835	.859	.867	81.0	85.5	80.7	87.6	79.1	.868	78	15	3	16	12	17	Lunar corona.
12	.882	.880	.853	79.6	86.5	81.3	87.0	76.2	.883	82	...	1	9	7	...	Solar halo, Slight fog.
13	.894	.868	.841	79.1	86.1	81.3	88.4	77.1	.893	81	...	...	9	7	30	Lunar corona, Slight fog.
14	.860	.859	.800	79.3	87.6	80.9	89.6	77.0	.851	77	...	...	25	8	...	Slight fog.
15	.828	.790	.799	78.5	86.4	81.7	89.2	77.8	.861	77	...	...	24	10	15	Slight fog.
16	.791	.795	.791	80.6	86.6	81.5	89.3	78.4	.863	77	25	2	19	7	15	Slight fog.
17	.813	.830	.835	82.2	84.9	82.1	87.5	78.0	.887	79	7	5	9	12	14	Dew.
18	.829	.843	.822	81.6	86.4	81.8	87.5	78.5	.897	79	13	3	9	14	9	Thunderstorms.
19	.807	.797	.795	81.6	85.6	81.5	87.1	78.3	.899	81	9	2	8	16	11	Dew.
20	.778	.777	.789	81.0	83.3	81.2	85.4	78.0	.913	84	7	3	9	13	...	Thunderstorms.
21	.798	.798	.774	79.7	86.5	81.9	89.3	78.0	.892	80	...	...	23	9	...	Dew.
22	.765	.756	.712	79.7	87.4	83.3	90.4	78.1	.885	77	...	1	24	8	...	Dew.
23	.708	.681	.664	81.4	89.1	83.6	91.0	79.5	.890	75	10	3	24	10	17	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Dew.
24	.686	.715	.745	82.8	89.9	83.3	92.1	81.0	.917	76	24	2	25	8	3	Haze, Dew, Lightning.
25	.752	.758	.767	78.9	85.6	82.5	87.4	78.5	.888	79	25	4	26	6	...	Haze, Rainbow, Lightning.
26	.737	.722	.723	80.4	89.0	84.0	90.8	79.0	.887	75	...	...	24	7	20	Slight fog, Haze, Unusual Visibility.
27	.685	.677	.697	82.4	89.5	83.6	91.1	80.2	.886	75	...	...	25	10	20	Solar halo, Haze, Dew.
28	.684	.682	.675	80.3	87.6	83.9	89.0	80.1	.883	75	...	1	24	10	21	Thunder.
29	.681	.678	.671	77.9	88.2	83.8	89.8	76.7	.897	77	23	5	25	11	19	Haze.
30	.688	.680	.671	82.6	89.6	83.9	90.7	81.0	.905	76	24	4	23	10	19	
31	.686	.666	.677	82.1	88.2	83.5	90.1	81.7	.877	74	23	7	20	16	20	Solar halo.
Means	29.83	29.83	29.82	80.4	86.3	81.9	88.0	78.2	0.884	79	16.2	4.0	18.1	12.0	15.4	Sums.
																8.295

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of August.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(269)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.			7 a.	1 p.		9 p.				Daily Means.
										Dir. points, m.p.h.	Vel. m.p.h.					
1916.																
Aug.																
1	29.705	29.716	29.726	82.7	87.6	83.6	0.930	79	26	3	22	15	19	4	4.3	Rainbow, Thunder.
2	.719	.707	.680	82.2	87.8	83.6	.931	77	22	5	20	21	21	3	5.3	Lightning.
3	.701	.680	.699	83.6	87.9	84.4	.942	78	22	11	22	11	20	2	6.3	Solar halo, Lightning.
4	.714	.716	.713	83.2	90.1	84.6	.957	79	23	11	20	13	...	1	4.9	Lightning.
5	.703	.681	.663	82.2	90.6	83.4	.942	77	26	6	24	7	17	5	5.1	Lunar corona, Lightning.
6	.632	.620	.617	83.3	88.6	85.4	.931	76	22	7	19	18	21	11	6.2	Lightning.
7	.629	.611	.638	80.1	87.5	84.2	.934	80	...	1	20	9	20	6	8.4	Thunderstorms.
8	.666	.652	.653	83.3	89.6	83.6	.961	80	26	5	20	11	20	7	8.0	Thunderstorms, Lunar halo.
9	.599	.574	.581	82.9	89.5	82.5	.937	81	24	6	26	6	22	9	8.5	Lunar halo, Lightning, Thunder.
10	.492	.465	.442	81.7	81.6	80.0	.908	85	26	4	9	11	...	...	7.0	Lunar halo, Haze, Dew, Lightning, Thunder.
11	.422	.412	.457	79.6	85.0	81.8	.912	84	...	10	19	...	...	1	6.9	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Dew, Thunderstorms.
12	.459	.471	.487	80.9	85.6	81.8	.927	83	24	2	23	10	26	5	8.9	Lunar halo, Lightning.
13	.511	.509	.553	80.2	87.4	82.3	.963	85	27	3	23	8	13	2	8.0	Solar halo, Rainbow, Lightning, Thunder.
14	.566	.563	.618	81.8	90.0	83.2	.959	82	26	4	26	9	...	...	3.6	Lunar Corona, Dew, Thunderstorms.
15	.655	.693	.726	80.9	84.6	81.2	.949	86	15	4	10	9	9	6	8.4	Slight fog, Haze.
16	.682	.646	.648	80.1	87.6	82.4	.908	82	...	...	25	7	22	12	9.3	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
17	.601	.547	.560	77.8	87.1	79.4	.884	85	...	6	25	6	...	...	9.3	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
18	.524	.546	.536	80.0	81.9	79.7	.938	89	25	6	25	10	30	15	9.4	Lightning.
19	.558	.575	.624	80.7	87.4	83.0	.931	82	26	3	26	10	30	15	9.3	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
20	.641	.662	.710	78.1	81.8	77.7	.863	91	...	1	6	5	10	9	9.9	Lightning.
21	.701	.705	.757	78.1	84.6	79.2	.780	76	...	1	10	18	5	2	7.7	Lightning.
22	.750	.758	.765	76.3	79.5	75.8	.830	89	23	2	23	9	23	3	9.7	Slight fog.
23	.765	.759	.714	78.1	82.4	79.7	.860	84	24	4	25	6	1	2	9.8	Slight fog.
24	.701	.685	.688	79.5	87.1	81.7	.933	83	31	4	23	10	...	1	3.2	Slight fog, Thunder.
25	.700	.714	.768	79.6	87.5	81.6	.924	83	9	5	26	8	19	3	4.6	Slight fog, Lightning, Thunder.
26	.796	.813	.815	79.7	85.5	80.8	.904	83	5	3	19	8	23	6	5.7	Slight fog, Lightning.
27	.811	.795	.791	80.6	87.6	81.6	.907	81	22	8	24	10	20	7	3.8	...
28	.802	.785	.771	81.3	87.6	81.6	.897	79	26	4	26	8	24	7	4.5	Dew.
29	.756	.784	.758	81.4	89.0	81.8	.874	77	22	7	22	14	19	5	5.5	Dew.
30	.757	.790	.797	82.5	87.8	80.7	.882	81	20	5	25	7	...	...	8.0	Solar halo, Lightning.
31	.835	.843	.856	81.6	87.6	80.5	.865	76	18	3	21	9	...	...	2.9	Dew.
Means	29.663	29.661	29.672	80.8	86.5	81.7	0.912	82	26.6	4.1	24.1	10.3	24.8	4.6	6.9	Sums.
																5.040

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.
Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

1916.
Month of September.

Long. 7^h. 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.
Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 10)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.		9 p.		1 p.		9 p.				7 a.		1 p.					9 p.	
	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	°	°	°	°			ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.				ins.	ins.
1916.																			
Sept.																			
1	29.883	29.882	29.886	ins.	80.2	84.1	80.8	87.4	77.6	83	...	...	...	10	9	11	2	2.3	Haze, Dew.
2	.847	.831	.798		80.5	84.3	80.6	86.6	78.0	82	...	...	...	7	13	11	3	1.9	Dew.
3	.753	.739	.713		79.3	81.6	82.6	86.6	77.6	83	...	...	...	7	6	10	3	2.9	Dew.
4	.673	.661	.640		79.6	86.6	82.6	89.1	77.6	79	...	...	...	24	10	22	3	2.7	Slight fog.
5	.624	.621	.613		81.3	86.6	82.8	89.8	79.4	80	...	...	...	9	11	8	21	5.9	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
6	.584	.561	.541		81.8	82.9	80.9	84.4	76.0	74	...	...	...	5	22	6	43	9.0	Lightning.
7	.570	.649	.750		76.7	79.9	76.5	81.3	75.5	82	...	...	...	12	35	12	19	10.0	
8	.780	.823	.871		77.6	82.9	79.7	83.7	77.5	85	...	...	...	11	22	10	11	8.7	
9	.844	.850	.857		79.0	83.7	78.7	85.7	77.0	81	...	...	...	9	7	16	2	2.8	
10	.828	.803	.814		77.0	85.0	80.1	87.0	75.2	78	...	...	...	24	10	14	2	0.7	Dew.
11	.806	.804	.832		78.5	85.6	79.5	87.2	77.1	84	...	...	...	10	10	11	4	2.9	{ Slight fog, Dew, Lunar halo, Lunar Corona, Lightning.
12	.871	.858	.849		78.7	85.7	81.4	87.5	77.0	81	...	...	...	10	9	8	15	6.4	Lunar halo, Slight fog, Lightning.
13	.842	.842	.833		75.7	79.6	79.7	82.2	75.6	89	...	...	...	10	20	10	11	9.7	Lunar halo, Thunderstorms.
14	.814	.803	.825		78.9	82.8	80.7	84.8	78.1	85	...	...	...	9	17	9	3	6.8	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Lightning.
15	.806	.832	.851		79.5	83.2	80.7	84.8	77.1	78	...	...	...	6	13	7	20	7.8	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Dew, Thunderstorms.
16	.834	.824	.817		80.0	84.8	82.5	85.5	79.3	72	...	...	...	8	30	7	18	6.6	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Dew, Thunderstorms.
17	.785	.783	.814		78.8	80.8	80.0	83.8	77.0	81	...	...	...	7	23	8	20	8.0	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Lightning.
18	.776	.768	.766		79.0	83.2	80.8	84.6	76.5	74	...	...	...	7	12	8	18	6.2	Rainbow, Lightning.
19	.726	.731	.747		78.4	80.7	79.3	81.7	74.9	84	...	...	...	8	21	9	18	9.7	Lightning.
20	.713	.730	.727		80.7	80.9	80.6	81.6	78.6	83	...	...	...	8	27	11	28	10.0	
21	.728	.708	.740		77.3	82.7	79.4	84.6	76.6	85	...	...	...	28	3	...	1	7.0	Solar halo.
22	.728	.700	.727		78.3	85.7	81.4	87.4	76.9	83	...	...	...	1	11	19	2	2.8	Haze, Dew, Thunderstorms.
23	.745	.746	.794		81.9	86.8	77.7	88.0	76.0	64	...	...	...	1	15	32	14	3.7	Lightning.
24	.617	.704	.705		74.4	81.0	79.6	84.2	73.7	46	...	...	...	2	17	32	20	8.8	
25	.564	.582	.599		76.9	82.9	79.3	84.4	76.6	54	...	...	...	32	14	17	43	10.0	
26	.617	.555	.619		73.5	80.7	78.9	81.6	72.6	80	...	...	...	2	13	7	36	10.0	
27	.637	.662	.726		79.2	81.7	76.2	82.6	74.1	85	...	...	...	8	38	9	7	8.5	
28	.738	.764	.809		76.7	79.8	78.8	81.2	75.1	82	...	...	...	7	29	7	16	5.1	
29	.816	.813	.844		77.2	79.9	79.5	81.4	76.9	75	...	...	...	6	14	7	26	5.6	
30	.850	.864	.908		77.9	80.4	79.6	81.7	77.9	71	...	...	...	7	26	8	15	5.6	
...	
Means	29.750	29.749	29.767		78.5	82.9	79.9	84.7	76.6	78	...	...	...	8.7	12.2	8.9	14.9	6.3	Sums.

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	1 p.			7 a.	7 a.		9 p.			
											Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.				
1916.																
Oct.																
1	29.870	29.879	29.907	76.7	81.4	78.7	83.0	75.6	in.	%	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Ins.
2	.918	.904	.925	75.6	79.3	75.5	80.7	71.3	0.757	76	3	8	7	10	5	0.010
3	.974	.952	.990	70.1	74.6	72.2	75.9	69.5	.710	76	32	2	6	15	2	0.110
4	.992	.981	30.004	71.7	78.4	75.5	79.4	70.7	.644	81	1	10	32	4	2	0.015
5	30.007	.963	29.987	72.9	78.8	75.8	79.5	71.5	.550	63	32	11	9	18	7	...
6	29.949	.925	.941	74.0	78.0	75.8	79.5	73.2	.597	67	3	7	10	14	6	...
7	.928	.897	.934	76.7	80.8	77.5	80.3	72.9	.617	69	5	14	9	16	8	...
8	.927	.905	.948	76.2	80.8	76.9	81.3	75.1	.608	66	4	18	9	20	6	...
9	.920	.921	.948	76.2	80.8	77.4	81.4	75.2	.664	70	5	11	9	16	8	...
10	.940	.900	.887	76.2	83.4	77.9	85.3	75.5	.690	72	6	16	9	16	7	...
11	.872	.830	.837	75.3	83.7	78.6	83.7	73.8	.752	76	6	7	20	8	...	Haze.
12	.866	.848	.902	74.1	82.7	77.0	84.4	73.1	.704	72	...	...	23	10	27	Haze, Solar halo.
13	.952	.971	30.010	74.7	81.9	76.2	82.5	73.6	.483	50	2	9	2	8	32	...
14	30.021	.974	29.993	73.8	79.7	74.7	81.6	72.9	.497	53	2	16	7	14	7	...
15	29.976	.943	.995	73.6	79.5	75.9	80.4	71.8	.634	71	7	16	10	15	7	...
16	30.004	.957	.991	73.4	79.5	75.8	81.0	71.7	.636	71	6	9	10	17	7	...
17	29.968	.928	.934	73.1	76.8	75.8	78.9	72.2	.602	67	6	10	10	10	7	...
18	.938	.886	.914	73.2	81.7	76.0	83.9	72.0	.627	71	5	9	10	18	7	Solar halo.
19	.916	.890	.929	74.3	79.8	75.7	82.5	73.4	.567	61	1	11	1	17	8	...
20	.939	.927	30.010	69.9	75.8	69.2	76.7	68.6	.532	58	1	17	32	16	7	...
21	30.014	30.011	.032	71.7	72.9	72.7	74.4	69.6	.497	62	1	12	5	13	3	0.090
22	.013	29.969	29.990	73.7	78.7	74.7	79.5	72.4	.655	83	7	8	6	17	4	0.325
23	29.962	.925	.923	74.6	78.7	75.1	80.2	74.5	.680	77	5	14	8	12	7	...
24	.935	.974	.969	75.3	76.2	77.7	79.8	74.1	.735	81	7	20	8	16	8	...
25	.968	.964	30.023	74.4	76.6	73.1	79.6	71.5	.773	83	3	4	5	19	7	0.180
26	30.051	30.043	.084	71.7	73.4	74.5	74.6	71.7	.688	80	7	7	9	9	11	...
27	.053	.021	.026	72.7	77.7	74.4	77.8	72.1	.638	78	3	4	5	19	7	...
28	.008	29.986	29.988	73.7	75.4	74.2	78.1	73.0	.689	80	8	32	7	36	6	...
29	.024	30.008	30.034	74.2	78.2	74.7	79.9	73.0	.714	83	7	13	10	16	8	...
30	.089	.047	.069	72.7	78.7	73.8	81.7	70.0	.732	82	8	13	9	15	8	...
31	.079	.023	.010	68.2	76.4	69.9	79.9	65.8	.601	69	3	5	24	6	3	...
Means	29.970	29.945	29.972	73.6	78.6	75.2	80.2	72.3	0.637	71	5.5	11.5	8.6	14.1	7.1	Sums.
																0.730
																6.1

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.
Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

1916.
Month of November.

Long. 7^h. 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.
Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 12)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind, Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	1 p.			7 a.	Direction and Force.						
											Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.				Vel. m.p.h.
1916.																	
Nov.																	
1	29.984	29.960	29.981	64.4	71.0	69.3	72.4	63.0	63	...	...	4	4	2	3	6.2	
2	.951	.918	.974	69.1	74.7	72.5	75.5	67.8	70	5	8	8	21	7	16	3.6	
3	.954	.923	.947	71.7	75.9	74.7	77.9	70.1	77	6	9	10	13	9	10	9.7	Haze.
4	.951	.905	.924	74.3	78.3	73.7	78.8	72.1	85	8	9	9	18	...	1	7.2	Slight fog.
5	.917	.881	.889	73.1	77.8	72.9	78.1	71.9	86	9	4	10	20	8	5	2.2	Dew.
6	.924	.885	.872	70.8	79.5	73.4	80.6	70.2	81	...	...	25	4	...	...	2.9	Slight fog, Haze.
7	.921	.891	.885	71.5	78.7	73.9	79.6	71.1	83	...	...	9	12	...	1	0.6	Slight fog.
8	.963	.945	30.005	71.6	81.4	71.9	82.6	67.9	60	32	8	20	4	32	10	1.3	
9	30.059	30.038	.071	65.5	75.2	67.6	75.7	62.0	59	32	11	32	6	2	11	2.4	
10	.121	.122	.120	59.3	68.6	61.6	69.7	57.9	51	32	18	1	14	1	14	0.5	
11	.105	.078	.098	58.7	67.7	63.6	69.2	57.4	44	4	6	4	12	3	3	1.6	
12	.135	.119	.162	62.1	69.2	65.0	70.0	61.3	52	2	5	10	16	6	2	1.6	
13	.218	.175	.199	61.6	73.2	67.9	74.2	60.7	54	32	7	9	6	5	5	2.0	Lunar corona.
14	.227	.173	.201	64.7	73.7	69.9	75.3	64.0	51	32	16	1	9	4	10	4.8	
15	.236	.183	.200	63.5	67.8	61.1	71.3	58.9	49	32	17	32	21	32	25	4.8	
16	.184	.106	.098	55.6	67.3	62.1	67.9	55.0	49	1	12	32	14	1	18	0.2	
17	.117	.052	.093	55.9	69.8	65.1	70.3	55.9	58	...	1	23	11	2	6	...	Haze.
18	.163	.088	.096	58.7	69.8	66.9	71.8	57.5	64	1	4	24	5	...	...	0.2	
19	.151	.061	.088	63.8	74.1	69.1	75.9	62.9	53	32	3	1	4	2	13	3.0	Haze.
20	.123	.040	.094	61.9	74.9	69.1	75.4	60.8	65	...	1	28	5	8	11	0.5	
21	.100	.049	.115	63.4	73.4	66.9	75.0	61.8	63	...	1	9	10	8	20	4.2	Haze.
22	.099	.055	.067	62.8	70.9	67.4	72.3	62.0	71	...	1	10	16	7	18	2.7	Haze.
23	.062	.003	29.998	66.0	75.7	69.1	77.2	65.2	69	6	10	7	4	7	14	4.7	
24	29.984	29.938	.909	68.8	76.2	70.8	78.5	68.7	76	9	5	9	24	7	26	5.3	
25	.939	.918	.937	72.0	74.7	70.8	75.4	69.8	77	7	20	9	17	7	15	6.5	
26	.944	.900	.941	70.0	75.7	70.7	76.3	69.3	79	6	16	8	23	7	18	4.0	
27	.999	30.005	30.119	69.7	72.9	60.7	75.2	57.3	66	8	6	32	13	1	7	8.5	Haze.
28	30.193	.162	.202	54.1	61.4	53.7	62.5	50.9	48	2	5	32	14	1	10	3.6	
29	.202	.141	.184	47.1	57.4	57.1	59.0	47.0	43	32	15	32	17	1	13	3.1	
30	.232	.185	.218	51.5	59.7	59.5	61.5	50.3	36	3	24	32	11	1	16	4.3	
...
Means	30.072	30.030	30.057	64.4	72.2	67.3	73.5	62.4	63	3.3	8.1	6.3	12.3	4.8	10.7	3.4	Sums. 0.075

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.			Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.			
1916.																
Dec.																
1	30.225	30.159	30.182	53.0	62.1	58.7	50.4	0.167	35	Dir. points, m.p.h. 3	Vel. 15	Dir. points, m.p.h. 32	Vel. 11	1.5	ins.	
2	.193	.178	.182	53.7	62.7	57.6	52.6	.186	37	1	16	9	9	0.2	...	
3	.162	.125	.154	53.9	65.7	62.3	52.8	.185	34	32	11	32	7	0.1	...	
4	.118	.061	.086	56.7	70.1	61.9	55.4	.257	44	21	4	22	9	...	...	Haze.
5	.044	29.988	.011	60.0	71.9	64.5	58.1	.317	52	8	3	17	2	...	...	Haze.
6	.010	.969	.000	62.7	71.8	65.4	61.5	.454	69	...	...	10	12	4.3	...	Haze.
7	.035	30.024	.082	64.8	71.8	66.2	63.5	.504	75	7	15	10	19	2.8	...	Haze.
8	.100	.069	.113	64.7	73.7	62.7	60.0	.334	50	2	11	4	7	3.4	...	Haze.
9	.148	.100	.106	55.2	64.7	62.3	55.0	.289	52	2	5	24	5	1.5	...	Haze.
10	.131	.077	.097	52.8	64.8	61.0	52.4	.253	48	32	4	32	7	1.0	...	Haze.
11	.099	.081	.107	54.4	65.2	59.5	53.8	.307	59	1	6	24	7	0.4	...	Haze.
12	.090	.078	.063	56.5	62.2	61.8	54.9	.376	71	4	5	8	22	1.8	...	Haze.
13	.087	.054	.049	61.7	71.8	65.7	61.6	.416	65	8	16	22	8	0.8	...	Lunar Corona, Dew.
14	.085	.044	.091	63.7	71.8	64.4	59.1	.278	42	32	3	1	8	...	...	Haze.
15	.159	.112	.135	53.7	64.5	60.9	53.3	.256	49	2	8	1	8	0.7	...	Haze.
16	.132	.066	.094	55.1	65.7	59.8	53.8	.276	52	1	12	15	7	1.9	...	Haze.
17	.053	.009	.034	56.4	64.8	59.9	56.2	.383	70	...	1	10	20	2.2	...	Dew.
18	29.980	29.943	29.962	60.1	73.7	67.4	60.0	.426	64	...	...	10	9	7.7	...	Fog, Haze.
19	.981	.956	30.000	65.9	69.7	66.4	64.6	.395	45	31	11	31	7	9.9	...	
20	30.006	.995	.053	63.0	66.6	62.6	61.7	.341	57	...	1	10	7	10.0	...	
21	.070	.931	.052	62.6	66.1	63.3	61.6	.430	72	7	17	11	7	...	...	Haze.
22	.053	30.002	.015	63.0	64.7	62.7	61.3	.450	77	8	17	10	22	10.0	...	Haze.
23	.000	29.942	29.955	62.7	67.4	64.5	61.0	.418	70	7	10	8	17	9.7	0.050	
24	29.934	.915	.960	64.1	66.7	63.7	63.5	.457	73	8	16	9	25	4.4	...	
25	30.009	.980	30.023	64.7	71.2	64.3	63.3	.424	66	10	13	9	11	...	...
26	.087	30.056	.086	61.2	62.7	61.1	60.1	.407	74	7	17	10	20	...	...	Haze.
27	.110	.065	.087	60.2	60.7	60.7	58.9	.388	74	7	15	8	10	7.9	...	
28	.136	.091	.085	59.3	60.7	59.5	58.9	.385	74	7	27	8	19	8.8	...	
29	.014	29.981	.029	60.5	62.5	61.5	58.3	.414	76	8	14	10	16	9.5	...	
30	.007	.981	.030	55.3	64.4	57.7	54.1	.349	68	31	4	1	8	9.7	...	Haze.
31	.080	30.027	.061	55.7	63.7	60.1	54.9	.361	71	30	2	10	16	7.7	...	Haze.
Means	30.076	30.038	30.064	59.3	66.6	62.3	57.9	0.348	60	5.9	9.6	9.5	11.7	4.5	Sums. 0.050	

In reducing the Barometer to gravity at latitude 45° a constant correction of -0.055 inch has been applied.

Station : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

$\lambda = 7^{\text{h}} 36^{\text{m}} 41^{\text{s}}.86 \text{ E.}$ $\phi = 22^{\circ} 18' 13''.2 \text{ N.}$ $H = 109 \text{ feet.}$

Month. 1916.	Mean Pressure nt M.S.L.	Air Temperature.								Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.
		7 _a	1 _p	9 _p	Mean. †	Means of		Absolute.		Mean.	
						Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.		
	ins.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	ins.	%
January,.....	30.108	58.5	63.6	60.2	60.7	56.3	65.5	39.3	75.1	0.395	72
February,	29.971	58.1	61.4	59.6	59.6	56.1	62.9	49.4	75.1	0.419	80
March,	30.021	58.5	61.9	60.6	60.2	57.3	63.4	48.0	79.1	0.420	79
April,	29.910	68.8	73.1	70.2	70.7	67.1	75.3	56.8	85.8	0.640	83
May,	29.817	76.7	80.6	77.4	78.1	74.5	82.9	70.0	90.5	0.803	83
June,	29.647	78.6	81.2	79.2	79.6	76.5	83.4	71.5	89.1	0.863	86
July,	29.761	80.4	86.3	81.9	82.7	78.2	88.0	73.5	92.1	0.884	79
August,	29.658	80.8	86.5	81.7	82.6	78.6	88.5	75.5	92.4	0.912	82
September,.....	29.750	78.5	82.9	79.9	80.5	76.6	84.7	72.6	89.8	0.816	78
October,.....	29.955	73.6	78.6	75.2	75.9	72.3	80.2	65.8	85.3	0.637	71
November,	30.046	64.1	72.2	67.3	67.8	62.4	73.5	47.0	82.6	0.447	63
December,	30.057	59.3	66.6	62.3	62.8	57.9	67.9	50.4	76.4	0.348	60
Year,	29.892	69.7	74.6	71.3	71.8	67.8	76.3	39.3	92.4	0.632	76

$ht = 4 \text{ feet.}$ $hr = 1\frac{3}{4} \text{ feet.}$

Months.	Cloud.	Bright Sunshine.		Rainfall.		Weather.			Wind.							
	Mean.	Total.	Percent- age of possible.	Total.	Daily Max.	No. of Days of			No. of Days of							
						Rain.	Thunder- storms.	* Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.
	%	hours.	%	ins.	ins.											
January,	52	179.4	53	4.075	2.145	7	...	...	7	4	18	1	...	...	...	1
February,	82	80.3	24	1.305	0.590	6	...	1	3	4	22	...	...	...	...	...
March,	95	49.5	13	0.355	0.125	9	1	...	...	4	27	...	...	...	...	...
April,	74	145.0	38	4.295	1.735	8	4	1	...	3	21	3	1	...	1	1
May,	67	194.2	48	12.935	3.680	14	4	2	...	...	19	2	2	5	2	1
June,	89	125.3	31	32.180	9.125	25	5	1	...	1	13	4	5	7	...	...
July,	48	277.1	67	8.295	2.675	13	5	...	...	...	8	4	4	6	9	...
August,	69	217.8	55	5.040	2.075	16	7	...	...	...	3	1	...	14	12	1
September,	63	200.9	55	10.520	2.750	15	4	4	3	2	17	5	...	...	3	...
October,	61	185.5	52	0.730	0.325	6	...	...	3	8	19	...	...	...	...	1
November,	34	231.8	70	0.075	0.075	1	...	...	12	4	12	1	...	...	...	1
December,	45	209.0	63	0.050	0.050	1	...	...	9	2	18	...	...	...	...	2
Year,	65	2095.8	47	79.855	9.125	121	30	9	37	32	197	21	12	32	27	8

λ = The longitude of the station. ϕ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.
 ht = Height of the therm. above the ground. hr = Height of the rain-gauge above the ground.

* Days of gales means days during some hour of which the wind velocity reached or exceeded 40 miles per hour (by Beckley anemograph, factor 3). In the Year 1916 there were no days of snow, hail, or calm. For further particulars see "Monthly Meteorological Bulletins for the year 1916".

† Mean of 24 hourly values.

To reduce barometer to gravity of 45° latitude a constant correction of -0.055 has been applied.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1916.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hongkong.	Private.	6,116	\$1,461,229.46	\$1,932,253.86	\$1,600,922.62	3½ % per annum.

FREINDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1916.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Government House, Albert Road, contains drawing room, dining room, ante room, ball room, billiard room, supper room, card room, maid's room, upstairs sitting room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, 11 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms, and servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

"Mountain Lodge", The Peak—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about 2½ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	180 miles approximately.	.....
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.78 miles.	4' 8½"
Do., Fanling Branch, (2)	Do.	7.25 miles.	2' 0"
Telegraph and Telephone Lines,	Do.	257 miles approximately.	.....
Multiple-core Cable crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1 naut.	.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type E,	Do.	34½ miles.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	600 yards.	.....
Beacon Hill Tunnel Telephone Cable,	Do.	2,440 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	4 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	1,250 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	7.31 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 x 2 Telegraph Cables,	Do.	2.27 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Co.	4.7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Do.	6.8 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines.	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	91.28 miles.	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.72 knots.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone Co.	25.92 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables,	Do.	24.86 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	6.61 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	14.66 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.99 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line,	Do.	711.94 miles.	.....
„ Submarine, single line,	Do.	104.61 miles.	.....
„ Under-ground, single line,	Do.	7,52.50 miles.	.....

(1)

Total Cost of Construction to end of 1915,	\$14,622,017.26
Deduct value of Stores at end of 1915,	109,818.46
Expenditure at end of 1915 minus Stores,	14,512,198.80
Expenditure during 1916,	198,718.49
Cost of Construction to end of 1916 not including Stores,	\$14,710,917.29
Passenger Receipts 1916,	\$329,126.14
Goods Receipts,	26,114.31
Total Receipts,	\$355,240.45

(2)

Total Cost of Construction to end of 1916,	\$89,808.57
Passenger Receipts,	\$10,327.57
Goods Receipts,	647.65
Total Receipts,	\$10,975.22

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1916.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		359,390.64			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,		6,426.00			
Commission on Money Orders,		8,455.72			
Commission on Postal Orders,		3,289.45			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions,		22,205.08			
Interest on Money Order Fund,		1,893.05			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders,		82.39			
Total Postal Revenue,				401,742.33	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,		166,761.29			
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,		41,016.80			
For Share of P. & Q. Mail Subsidy,		100,358.24			
Total Cost of Postal Service,				308,136.33	
Profit,				\$ 93,606.00	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees,				\$ 9,188.49	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages, &c.,				10,846.21	

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Shanghai and Brindisi.	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.	1st February, 1908.	31st January, 1918.	26	210,753	10,673	.....

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1916.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 16 Branches.	Two.	One.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1916.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,	} No statistics.					
Post Cards,						
Newspapers,						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,						
Parcels,						
Telegrams,						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONGKONG AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1916.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders,	105,493	13	3	137,240	8	6
British Postal Orders,	10,980	14	6	14,708	17	2
Local Postal Notes,	\$39,941.25					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED CORRESPONDENCE AND INSURED LETTERS FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Description of Correspondence.	International and Local.		Total 1916.	Total 1915.	Comparison with 1915.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Letters,	1,557	2,599	4,156	4,076	80	...
Registered Articles,	227,417	448,775	676,192	620,555	55,637	...
Registered Articles, (viâ Siberia),	37,531	17,888	55,419	54,536	883	...
Total,	266,505	469,262	735,767	679,167	56,600	...

Total increase of 56,600 Articles.

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED PARCELS FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Description of Parcels.	International and Local.		Total 1916.	Total 1915.	Comparison with 1915.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar),	1,419	2,680	4,099	3,736	363	...
Insured Parcels, (viâ Brindisi), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insured Parcels, (viâ Marseilles), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar),	8,572	11,726	20,298	18,051	2,247	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Brindisi), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Marseilles), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cash on Delivery Parcels,	1	186	187	144	43	...
America, Manila, and Honolulu Parcels,	2,568	7,442	10,010	9,988	22	...
German Parcels by German Ships, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Parcels by French Ships, .....	...	900	900	1,351	...	451
Indian Insured Parcels,	1,002	887	84,092	72,153	11,939	...
Indian Ordinary Parcels,	2,433	4,790				
Australian Parcels,	1,853	1,119				
Japanese Parcels,	2,451	7,398				
Miscellaneous Parcels,	31,789	30,370	119,586	105,423	14,614	451
Parcels, (viâ Siberia), .....	...	...		
Total,	52,088	67,498	119,586	105,423	14,614	451

Total increase of 14,163 Parcels.

al.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below.

--	--	--



J613
R2
1916

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

